

664
M138

T288

CENTRAL LIBRARY
TEZPUR UNIVERSITY

Accession No. T-288

Date 21/7/14

**THESES & DISSERTATION
SECTION
CENTRAL LIBRARY, T.U.**

**Characterization of phenolics extracted from Amla
(*Emblica officinalis*) and its processing waste and
development of Amla-lemon based RTS drink**

*A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree
of*

Doctor of Philosophy

By

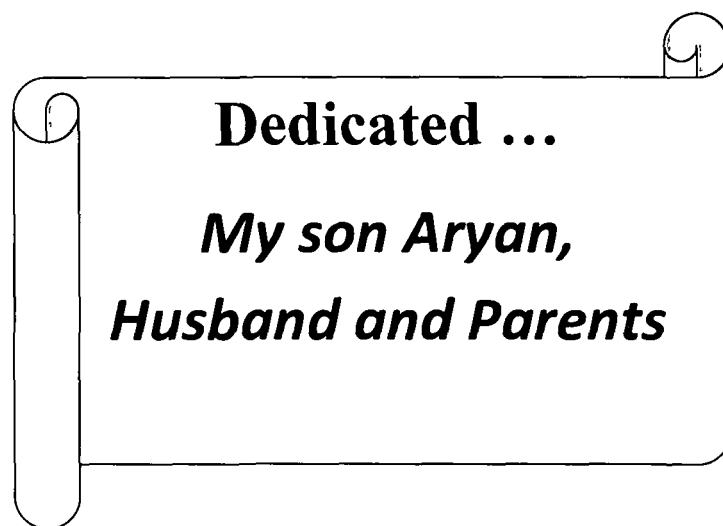
Poonam Mishra

Registration No. 009 of 2012



**DEPARTMENT OF FOOD ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY
TEZPUR UNIVERSITY
NAPAAM-784028
ASSAM**

February, 2014



Dedicated ...

***My son Aryan,
Husband and Parents***

Characterization of phenolics extracted from Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and its processing waste and development of Amla-lemon based RTS drink

ABSTRACT

The thesis includes extraction, characterization and isolation of phenolic compounds from Amla powder, Amla pomace powder and Amla seed coat powder. The present investigation deals with the efficacy of different solvents, temperature and pH on recovery of total phenolic content. It focuses on optimum conditions for highest recovery of phenolics from Amla and its processing waste. The study also evaluated the retention of antioxidant properties in isolated components from Amla pomace powder. The thesis describes the procedure for the development of Amla-lemon based RTS as a functional food.

The thesis is divided into eight chapters which are briefly discussed below.

Chapter-1 presents the general introduction about Amla, its production, morphology, composition, functional and medicinal properties. This chapter also reviews the bioactive components extracted from Amla till now. Different methods for the extraction of phenolics from plant sources are emphasised. It also focuses on commercially available Amla products. Finally the scope and objectives of the present investigation are included.

Chapter-2 deals with the physicochemical properties of different Amla varieties. Various physicochemical properties like size, shape, weight, proximate and total phenolic content of different Amla varieties were investigated. Amla variety selected on the basis of physicochemical properties and availability along with its seed and seed coat were investigated for their proximate composition, mineral analysis, functional properties (total phenolic content, water holding capacity, and swelling capacity). Total phenolic content was compared by both FCR (Folin-Ciocalteu reagent) and reverse phase high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). The presence of functional groups in Amla fruit, seed and seed coat were also investigated by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR).

Chapter-3 reports the efficacy of different solvents on recovery of total phenolic content from Amla powder. The best optimum conditions for recovery of total phenolics with potent 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl free radical (DPPH*) scavenging activity from Amla powder through response surface methodology are reported. This chapter also deals with further purification of phenolics using different solvents and by column chromatography. Different fractions from different solvents and column chromatography of the ethyl acetate fraction were characterized by reverse phase HPLC and FTIR. The recovery and DPPH* scavenging activity of the different fractions of Amla powder were also studied.

Chapter-4 presents extraction, isolation, and characterization of phenolics and analyses of the antioxidant properties of Amla pomace powder. In this chapter total phenolics were extracted with a mixture of ethanol and water and the obtained extract was concentrated and freeze dried under vacuum. Obtained powder was partitioned with different solvents and each extract was freeze dried separately. Recovery, DPPH* scavenging activity, total phenolic content and characterization of phenolics (by HPLC and FTIR) in different solvents were studied. Powder of ethyl acetate fraction was further purified by column chromatography. Different fractions from column chromatography were investigated for their total phenolic content and recovery, and characterized by HPLC and FTIR. Phenolic components were isolated from selected fractions through preparatory HPLC. Isolated compounds were identified by HPLC, GC-MS and FTIR. DPPH and ABTS free radical scavenging activity of isolated components were also investigated.

Chapter-5 includes the optimization of extraction of total phenolic content from Amla seed coat powder using Response Surface Methodology. Further, extraction and purification of phenolics were carried out. The characterization of phenolics present in seed coat powder was carried out by HPLC and FTIR. Phenolics were identified by GC-MS after converting them into TMS (Tri methyl silyl) derivatives.

Chapter-6 discusses the effect of different concentrations of maltodextrin and inlet temperatures on physicochemical properties of spray dried Amla powder. Various parameters like moisture content, bulk density, water solubility index, hygroscopicity particle morphology using SEM and color value were investigated. Effect of inlet

temperature and maltodextrin level on total phenolic content and DPPH* scavenging activity of powder was also investigated.

Chapter-7 describes the effect of different concentration of maltodextrin and inlet temperature on physicochemical properties of spray dried lemon powder. Parameters like moisture content, bulk density, water solubility index, hygroscopicity, particle morphology using SEM and color value of spray dried lemon were investigated. It also deals with optimization of Amla-lemon based RTS (prepared from spray dried Amla and lemon powders) by response surface methodology. Compositional analysis, mineral analysis, color (*L*, *a* and *b*) values were also analyzed for the optimum product. Effect of storage on retention of color, phenolic content and DPPH* scavenging activity was also investigated. Amla-lemon based RTS was acceptable by the sensory panellists.

Chapter-8 presents the salient findings of the present investigation. It concludes that the major fraction of vital bioactive constituents of Amla is present in the Amla pomace powder which can be exploited after extraction of the juice. Seed coat powder has a huge potential for exploitation as a good source of antioxidant or bioactive components. However, solvent extraction method is not suitable for the extraction of phenolics from seed coat powder; hence alternative methods like supercritical fluid extraction or pressurized extraction need to be tried in future. Amla juice and lemon powder can be effectively spray dried by encapsulation with maltodextrin and may have lot of future as a commercial functional drink in the market.

DECLARATION BY THE CANDIDATE

The thesis entitled “**Characterization of phenolics extracted from Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and its processing waste and development of Amla-lemon based RTS drink**” being submitted to School of Engineering, Tezpur University in partial fulfilment for the award of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Food Engineering and Technology is a record of bonafide research work accomplished by me under the supervision of **Prof. C.L. Mahanta**.

All helps from various sources have been duly acknowledged.

No part of the thesis has been submitted elsewhere for the award of any other degree.

Date: 6/2/14
Place: Tezpur


Poonam Mishra

Regn. No. 009 of 2012

Department of Food Engineering
and Technology, Tezpur University,
Napaam-784028, Assam, India



Dr. C. L. Mahanta
Professor & Dean R&D

DEPARTMENT OF FOOD ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY

**TEZPUR UNIVERSITY
NAPAAM, TEZPUR- 784 028**

Ph:(03712) 267007-09, Extn. 5702
Fax:(03712)-267005/06 Cell: 09435092658
E-mail: charu@tezu.ernet.in

CERTIFICATE OF THE SUPERVISOR

This is to certify that the thesis entitled “**Characterization of phenolics extracted from Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and its processing waste and development of Amla-lemon based RTS drink**” submitted to School of Engineering, Tezpur University in partial fulfillment for the award of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Food Engineering and Technology is a record of research work carried out by **Mrs. Poonam Mishra** (Regn. No. 009 of 2012) under my supervision and guidance.

All helps received by her from various sources have been duly acknowledged.

No part of the thesis has been submitted elsewhere for award of any other degree.

Date: 6/2/2014

Place : Tezpur

Charu Lata Mahanta

**C.L. Mahanta
(Supervisor)**

Department of Food
Engineering and Technology,
Tezpur University,
Napaam-784028, Assam, India

Acknowledgements

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to my supervisor and Chairman of my Doctoral Committee, Dr. C.L. Mahanta, Professor, Department of Food Engineering and Technology, Tezpur University, Assam & Dean R&D for her constant and adept guidance, encouragement and open mindedness to discuss anything, anytime throughout my study. I am very thankful for being constantly supportive which helped in transforming ideas into reality.

I express my deepest gratitude to esteemed members of my Doctoral Committee, Dr. S.C Deka, Professor, Department of Food Engineering & Technology, Tezpur University, Assam, and Dr. S.K. Ray, Associate Professor, Department of Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Tezpur University, Assam for their precious suggestions and encouragement at various stages of the investigation and thesis writing.

I owe my profound gratitude and sincere regards to Prof M.K. Chaudhuri, Vice Chancellor, Tezpur University for providing all support which made me able to complete the thesis. Without his blessings and kind support it would never have been possible.

I am also thankful to all the members of Departmental Research Committee and Prof. A.K. Buragohain, Vice Chancellor, Dibrugarh University for their constructive guidance.

I record my sincere regards to Prof. D. K. Bhattacharya, Dean, School of Engineering and Dr. M. K. Hazarika, Head, Department of Food Engineering and Technology for providing necessary facilities to carry out the research work.

I also express thanks to my colleagues Mr. Dibyakant Seth, Mr. N. Sit, Mr. L. Badwaik, Mr K.K. Dash, Dr B. Srivastava, Dr. RK Duary, and Mr. Dipankar Kalita for helping me during designing my research plan, experimentation and extending their valuable guidance at various stages of my work.

Thanks are also due to staff of Department of Food Engineering and Technology for their assistance and cooperation from time to time throughout the period of this investigation.

I am also thankful to my all my friends and colleagues for their cooperation and help from them during my research work.

I am indebted to my son Aryan, husband Mr. Sanjay Mishra, parents, sisters and niece Archisha and Shambhavi for their constant support, motivation during entire period of investigation which made me able to complete the work.

Lastly, I like to thank University Grant Commission, New Delhi and Tezpur University for the financial help received during the course of my doctoral programme.

Tezpur
January


(Poonam Mishra)

INDEX

	Page No.
Abstract	i-iii
Declaration	iv
Certificate	v
Acknowledgements	vi
Contents	vii-xiv
List of Tables	xv-xvi
List of Figures	xvii-xx
List of Abbreviations	xxi
Chapter 1. Introduction	1-45
1.1 Amla (<i>Emblica officinalis</i>)	1-5
1.1.1 Morphology	1
1.1.2 The fruiting season of Amla	1
1.1.3 Chemical composition of Amla	3
1.1.3.1 Amla Fruit	3
1.1.3.2 Seeds	3
1.1.3.3 Leaves	3
1.1.3.4 Bark	5
1.1.4 Amla cultivars	5
1.2 Functional properties of Amla	6-8
1.2.1 Antioxidant properties	6-8
1.2.2 Antibacterial properties	8
1.3 Medicinal properties of Amla	8-19
1.3.1 In cancer	8-10
1.3.2 Antitussive activity	11
1.3.3 In diabetes	11
1.3.4 In heart diseases	11-14
1.3.5 Chondroprotection	14
1.3.6 In hypolipidemia	15
1.3.7 In gastoprotection	15
1.3.8 Immunomodulation	17
1.3.9 Oxidative stress	17

1.3.10	In alcohol induced damage	17
1.3.11	Hepato protective effects	18
1.3.12	Lipid damage	19
1.3.13	Memory enhancing ability	19
1.4	Extraction of Phenolics	19-22
1.4.1	Solvent Extraction	19-20
1.4.2	Microwave assisted extraction	20
1.4.3	Column chromatography separation	20-21
1.4.4	Pressurised water extraction	21
1.4.5	Super critical extraction	22
1.4.6	Extraction through polymeric membranes	22
1.4.7	High voltage electrical discharges (HVED)	22
1.5	Identification of bio-active compounds of Amla	23-24
1.6	Polyphenols : Biosynthesis	24-26
1.6.1	Significance of aromatic plant phenolics in human being	25-26
1.6.2	Major Polyphenols from Amla	26-27
1.6.2.1	Tannins	26
1.6.2.2	Gallic acid	27
1.6.3	Role of Amla phenolics as food additives	27
1.7	Amla products	27-29
1.8	Lemon Juice	29-30
1.9	Scope and objective of the present investigation	31
	References	32-45
Chapter-2 Physicochemical analysis of different varieties of Amla and comparative analysis of functional and nutritive values of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powder		46-66
2.1	Introduction	46
2.2	Materials and methods	46-51
2.2.1	Raw material	46-47
2.2.2	Methods	47-51
2.2.2.1	Analysis of physical properties of Amla	47
2.2.2.2	Proximate analysis of Amla	47-48
2.2.2.3	Vitamin C estimation	48

2.2.2.4	Determination of hydration properties	48
2.2.2.5	DPPH* scavenging activity	49
2.2.2.6	Total phenolic content estimation by HPLC analysis	49
2.2.2.7	GC-MS analysis	49-50
2.2.2.8	Mineral analysis	50
2.2.2.9	Spectral analysis	50-51
2.2.3	Statistical Analysis	51
2.3.	Results and discussion	51-62
2.3.1	Physical and compositional properties of different varieties of Amla	51-52
2.3.2	Proximate analysis, pectin, vitamin C and functional properties of Amla seed and seed coat powder	53-54
2.3.3	Mineral analysis of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powders	54-56
2.3.4	Fatty acid profile analysis of Amla seed and seed coat	56-59
2.3.5	HPLC analysis	60-61
2.3.6	FTIR analysis	62
2.4	Conclusion	63
	References	64-66
Chapter-3	Process optimization for extraction of total phenolic content from Amla (<i>Emblca officinalis</i>) using response surface methodology and characterization of phenolics	67-89
3.1	Introduction	67
3.2	Materials and methods	67-74
3.2.1	Raw material	67
3.2.2	Solvents and reagents	67
3.2.3	Optimization of extraction of total phenolics from seed coat powder by response surface methodology	68
3.2.4	Purification of extracted total phenolics from Amla powder	70-71
3.2.5	Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)	71
3.2.6	Total phenolic content (TPC)	71

3.2.7 Analytical HPLC	74
3.2.8 2,2, DPPH free radical (DPPH*)scavenging activity	74
3.2.9 Statistical Analysis	74
3.3. Results and discussion	74-87
3.3.1 Experiment design	74-75
3.3.2 Response surface	75-78
3.3.3 Extraction of phenolics content	79-81
3.3.4 Identification of phenolics	81-87
3.3.4.1 Reverse phase HPLC	81-83
3.3.4.2 FTIR analysis	83-84
3.4 Conclusion	87
References	88-89
Chapter-4 Extraction, identification and antioxidant properties of bioactive components of Amla (<i>Emblica officinalis</i>) pomace powder	90-111
4.1 Introduction	90
4.2 Materials and Method	90-96
4.2.1 Raw material	90
4.2.2 Solvents and reagents	90-91
4.2.3 Purification and extraction of total phenolics from Amla pomace powder	91-92
4.2.4 Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)	92
4.2.5 Total phenolic content	92-94
4.2.6 DPPH* scavenging activity	94
4.2.7 Assay of ABTS ⁺ scavenging activity	94-95
4.2.8 Preparatory HPLC	95
4.2.9 UV-Vis spectrophotometric analysis	95
4.2.10 Derivatization for GC-MS	95-96
4.2.11 Statistical analysis	96
4.3 Results and discussion	96-108
4.3.1 Extraction of phenolics content	96-100
4.3.2 Identification of phenolics	100-105
4.3.2.1 Reverse phase HPLC	100-101
4.3.2.2 FTIR analysis	101

4.3.2.3	Detection of isolated compounds	104-105
4.3.3	DPPH* scavenging activity	105-107
4.4	Conclusion	108
	References	109-111
Chapter-5	Partial extraction and identification of total phenolic content of Amla (<i>Emblica officinalis</i>) seed coat powder	112-139
5.1	Introduction	112
5.2	Materials and method	112-118
5.2.1	Raw Material	112
5.2.2	Solvents and reagents	112
5.2.3	Optimization of extraction of total phenolics from seed coat powder by response surface methodology	112-113
5.2.4	Purification of extracted total phenolics from seed coat powder	113-114
5.2.5	Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)	117
5.2.6	Total phenolic content	117
5.2.7	Diphenyl picryl hydrazil free radical (DPPH*) scavenging activity	117
5.2.8	Analytical HPLC	117-118
5.2.9	Derivatization for GC-MS	118
5.2.10	Statistical analysis	118
5.3	Results and discussion	119-136
5.3.1	Experiment design	119
5.3.2	Response surface	119-121
5.3.3	Extraction of phenolics content	123-124
5.3.4	Identification of phenolics	124-135
5.3.4.1	Analytical HPLC	124-127
5.3.4.2	Gas chromatography mass spectroscopy	130
5.3.4.3	FTIR analysis	135
5.3.5	DPPH* scavenging activity	135-136
5.4	Conclusion	136-137
	References	138-139
		140-155

Chapter-6 Effect of maltodextrin concentration and inlet temperature during spray drying on physicochemical and antioxidant properties of Amla (<i>Emblica officinalis</i>) juice powder	140
6.1 Introduction	141-144
6.2 Materials and methods	141
6.2.1 Chemicals	141
6.2.2 Raw materials	141
6.2.3 Process standardization for development of spray dried Amla powder	142
6.2.3.1 Spray drying conditions of fresh Amla juice powder	142-143
6.2.4 Analytical methods	142
6.2.4.1 WSI (Water solubility index)	142
6.2.4.2 Hygroscopicity	142-143
6.2.4.3 Color Characteristics of spray dried Amla powder	143
6.2.4.4 Bulk density	143
6.2.4.5 Total phenolic content	143
6.2.4.6 Diphenyl picryl hydrazil (DPPH*) radical scavenging activity	144
6.2.5 Scanning electron micrograph	144
6.2.6 Statistical analysis	144-152
6.3. Results and discussion	144-146
6.3.1 Effects of spray drying conditions on physical properties of Amla powder	147
6.3.2 Particle morphology	147-149
6.3.3 Color characteristics of powder	151
6.3.4 Effect of spray drying conditions on total phenolic content of Amla powder	152
6.3.5 Effect of spray drying conditions on free radical scavenging activity of powder	152
6.4 Conclusion	153-155
References	

Chapter-7 Process standardization for development of spray dried lemon powder and optimization of Amla –lemon based RTS by using Response Surface Methodology	156-185
7.1 Introduction	156
7.2 Materials and methods	156-162
7.2.1 Materials	156
7.2.1.1 Raw materials	156-157
7.2.2 Process standardization for development of spray dried lemon powder	157-158
7.2.3 Analysis of spray dried lemon powder	158-159
7.2.3.1 WSI (Water solubility index)	158
7.2.3.2 Hygroscopicity	158
7.2.3.3 Color Characteristics of spray dried Amla powder	158
7.2.3.4 Bulk density	158-159
7.2.3.5 Total phenolic content	159
7.2.3.6 Diphenyl picryl hydrazil (DPPH*) radical scavenging activity	159
7.2.4 Scanning electron microscopy (SEM)	159
7.2.5 Optimization of Amla-lemon based RTS	159-160
7.2.5.1 Mineral analysis	160
7.2.5.2 Sensory analysis	160
7.2.5.3 Storage study	160
7.2.6 Statistical analysis	162
7.3 Results and Discussion	162-181
7.3.1 Effects of spray drying conditions on physical properties of lemon juice powder	162-164
7.3.2 Particle morphology	164
7.3.3 Color characteristics of powder	164-166
7.3.4 Effect of spray drying conditions on TPC of lemon powder	166
7.3.5 Effect of spray drying conditions on DPPH* scavenging activity of powder	166-168
7.3.6 Amla –lemon based RTS	169-181

7.3.6.1	Experimental design for development of amla- lemon based RTS	169
7.3.6.2	Response Surface	169-174
7.3.6.3	Chemical composition of optimized Amla- lemon based RTS and study of storage stability of Amla-lemon RTS	178-179
7.4	Conclusion	182
	References	183-185
Chapter-8	Conclusion and Future Scope	186-189
8.1	Conclusion	186-189
8.2	Future Scope	189
	List of publications	190-191

List of Tables

Table No	Title	Page No
1.1	The classes of chemical constituents reported in Amla plant	4
1.2	Physical characteristics of different varieties of Amla	6
1.3	Fruit quality of different varieties of Amla	6
1.4	Serum and hepatic cholesterol profiles	12
1.5	Nutritional value of per 100 g of fresh lemon fruit (without peel) (USDA National Nutrient data base)	30
2.1	Physical characteristics of different varieties of Amla genotype	52
2.2	Compositional analyses of different varieties of Amla	52
2.3	Chemical composition and functional properties of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powders	54
2.4	Comparative mineral analysis of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powders (mg/100g)	56
2.5	Fatty acid profile analysis of Amla seed coat by GC-MS	58
2.6	Fatty acid profile analysis of Amla seed by GC-MS	59
2.7	Analysis of total phenolic content by HPLC	60
3.1	Central composite rotatable design with experimental values of response variables for extraction of total phenolics from Amla powder	69
3.2	ANOVA table for total phenolic content	77
3.3	ANOVA table for % DPPH* scavenging activity per mL of extract	77
3.4	Extraction of total phenols and % DPPH* scavenging activity under optimum conditions	79
3.5	Bioactive components and % DPPH* scavenging activity of aqueous, ethyl acetate and butanol fractions of Amla powder	80
3.6	DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions obtained after column chromatography	84
4.1	Bioactive component and % DPPH* scavenging activity of aqueous, ethyl acetate, and butanol fractions of Amla pomace powder	98
4.2	Characterization of phenolics and % DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions obtained after column chromatography	102
5.1	Central composite rotatable design with experimental values for response variables	115
5.2	Analysis of variance (ANOVA) of fitted model for DPPH* scavenging activity of extracts of seed coat	120

5.3	Analysis of variance (ANOVA) of fitted model for total phenolic content of extracts of seed coat	120
5.4	Extraction of total phenols and % DPPH* scavenging activity under optimized condition	123
5.5	Bioactive component and % DPPH* scavenging activity of aqueous, ethyl acetate, and butanol fractions of seed coat	126
5.6	Bioactive components and % DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions of seed coat obtained after column chromatography	129
5.7	Retention time of TMS derivatives of different phenolics	131
6.1	Physicochemical properties of spray dried Amla powder	146
7.1	Central composite rotatable design with experimental values of response variables for optimization of Amla lemon based RTS	161
7.2	Physicochemical properties of spray dried lemon powder	163
7.3	ANOVA table for flavor acceptability of Amla-lemon based RTS	170
7.4	ANOVA table for color acceptability of Amla -lemon based	171
7.5	ANOVA table for over all acceptability of Amla - lemon based RTS	172
7.6	ANOVA table for Total phenolic content (TPC) of Amla-lemon based RTS	173
7.7	Optimum conditions for the development of Amla-lemon RTS	174
7.8	Chemical composition of optimized Amla-lemon fruit RTS	179

List of Figures

Figure No	Title	Page No
1.1	Image of (a) Amla tree, and (b) Amla fruit	2
1.2	Cytotoxicities of (a), geraniin; (b), quercetin 3- β -d-glucopyranoside; (c), kaempferol 3- β -d-glucopyranoside; (d), isocorilagin; (e), quercetin; (f), kaempferol and (g), paclitaxel on proliferation of MCF-7 and HELF cells	9
1.3	Effect of phenolics extracted from Amla and control on the growth of MCF-7 cancer cells	10
1.4	PPAR α protein in hepatic nucleus	13
1.5	(a) NF-kB, and (b) kB-a (IkB-a) inhibitor binding protein in hepatic nucleus and cytoplasm	13
1.6	(a)Inducible NO synthase (iNOS), and (b) cyclo-oxygenase-2 (COX-2) proteins in hepatic homogenate	14
1.7	Section of gastric mucosa of rat (a) Control, (b) treated with 80% ethanol showing marked congestion, bleeding and odema. Hematoxylin and eosin 8.5, (c) treated with Amla (250 mg/kg) and 80% ethanol showing infiltration at the deep portion of the mucosa (d) rat treated with Amla (500 mg/kg) and 80% ethanol showing no odema and no congestion	16
1.8	(a) Histology of liver (control group), (b) vacuolated liver with heavy bleeding (group 2), (c) a portion of liver with normal and affected area (group 3), and (d) area of liver with normal hepatocytes (group 4)	18
1.9	Diagram for fractionation of red wine polyphenols.	21
1.10	Chemical structures of phenolic compounds isolated from Amla fruit. (1) gerannin, (4) quercetin, and ; (6) kaempeferol	23
1.11	Phenolics isolated from Amla (a) gallic acid, (b) quercetin, (c) cinnamic acid, (d) hydroxyl methyl furfural, (e) ellagic acid, and (d) β -daucosterol	24
1.12	Flow chart for preparation of Amla squash	28
1.13	Flow chart for preparation of Amla preserve	28
1.14	Images of some of the commercially available Amla products (a) Amla mouth freshener, (b) Amla juice, and (c) Amla candy	29
2.1	Images of (a) Amla fruit of <i>Chakaiya</i> variety; whole seed; grated Amla; seed coat; and seed	47

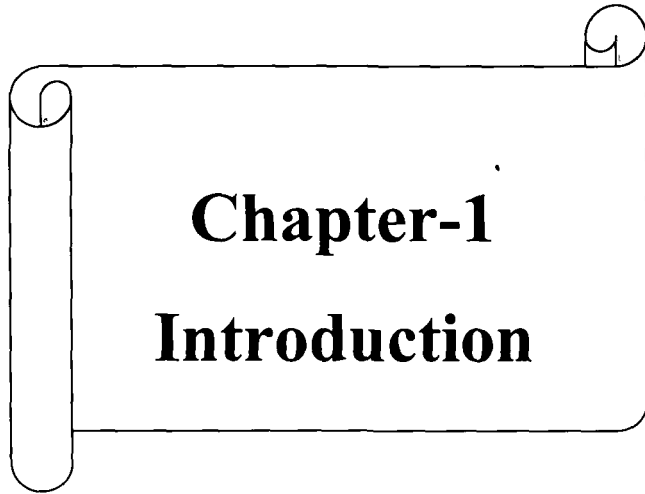
2.2	Fatty acid profile analysis by GC-MS (a) Amla seed powder, and (b) Amla seed coat powder	57
2.3	HPLC chromatogram of Amla fruit powder at 280 nm (1): gallic acid	61
2.4	HPLC chromatogram of (a) seed coat at 280 nm, and (b) seed powder at 280 nm. (1): Gallic acid	61
2.5	FTIR spectra of Amla fruit powder, seed, and seed coat powder	62
3.1	Image of hot air dried Amla powder	68
3.2	Image of (a) tubes of ethanol extract, and (b) extracts partitioned with ethyl acetate, butanol, and water	70
3.3	Image of extracted Amla powder of (a) ethyl acetate extract, (b) water extract, and (c) butanol extract	72
3.4	Image of different fractions of Amla powder obtained after column chromatography (a) fraction I, (b) fraction II, (c) fraction III, (d) fraction IV, and (e) fraction V	73
3.5	Response surface and contour plots for (a) total phenolic content, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity (at constant pH 6.0)	78
3.6	Response surface and contour plots for (a) total phenolic content, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity (at constant ethanol concentration 50.0)	78
3.7	Response surface and contour plots for (a) total phenolic content, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity (at constant temperature 35°C)	78
3.8	HPLC chromatogram of (a) aqueous fraction, and (b) ethyl acetate fraction	82
3.9	Bar diagram (a) TPC of different fractions of Amla powder, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity	85
3.10	HPLC chromatogram of different fractions of Amla powder obtained after column chromatography (a) fraction I, (b) fraction II, (c) fraction III, and (d) fraction IV. (1) Gallic acid, (2) catechin, (3) vanillic acid, and (4) syringic acid	86
3.11	FTIR spectra of different fractions of Amla powder	87
4.1	Image of Amla pomace powder	91
4.2	Images of extracted Amla pomace powder (a) ethanol extracted Amla pomace powder, (b) powder of Amla pomace powder partitioned with ethyl acetate, and (c) powder of Amla pomace powder partitioned with ethyl acetate	93
4.3	HPLC chromatogram of Amla pomace powder (a) at 280 nm, and (b) at 360 nm. (1) Gallic acid	96
4.4	HPLC chromatograms of (a) aqueous fraction, (b) ethyl acetate fraction, and (c) butanol fraction. (1) Unidentified, (2) gallic acid, (3) catechin, (4) syringic acid, (5) caffeic acid, (6) vanillic acid, and (7) syringic acid.	99

4.5	% Yield and DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions of Amla pomace powder	102
4.6	HPLC chromatograms of (a) fraction II, (b) fraction III, and (c) fraction IV. (1) Unidentified, (2) gallic acid, (3) catechin, (4), syringic acid, and (5) caffeic acid	103
4.7	FTIR spectra of different fractions of Amla pomace powder. REA: aqueous extract, REA: ethyl acetate extract, RB: butanolic extract, I: fraction I, II: fraction II, III: fraction III, and V: fraction V	104
4.8	HPLC chromatogram of (a) E-1 (hydroxytyrosol), (b) E-2 (gallic acid), and (c) E-3 (catechin) at 280 nm.	106
4.9	DPPH* scavenging activity of isolated components (E-1 to E-3), standard vitamin C and standard β carotene	107
4.10	ABTS ⁺ scavenging activity of isolated compounds (E-1 to E-3), standard vitamin C and standard β -carotene	108
5.1	Image of (a) Amla seed coat, and (b) Amla whole seed	114
5.2	Image of seed coat powder	114
5.3	Image of seed coat extracts (a) tubes of ethanol extract, (b) ethyl acetate extracted powder, and (c) butanol extracted powder	116
5.4	Response surface and contour plots for (a)DPPH* radical scavenging activity, and (b) total phenolic content (at constant pH 6.0)	122
5.5	Response surface and contour plots for (a)DPPH* radical scavenging activity, and (b) total phenolic content (at constant ethanol concentration 50.0)	122
5.6	Response surface and contour plots for (a)DPPH* radical scavenging activity, and (b) total phenolic content (at constant temperature 35°C)	122
5.7	Image of different extracts obtained from the experimental runs under central composite rotatable design	123
5.8	HPLC chromatograms of (a) aqueous fraction, (b) ethyl acetate fraction, and (c) butanol fraction at 280 nm. (1) Chlorogenic acid; (2) gallic acid; (3) catechin; (4) vanillic acid; (5) caffeic acid; (6) p -coumaric acid; (7) quercetin; (8) catechin; and (9) vanillic acid	125
5.9	HPLC chromatograms of fraction (a) II, (b) III, (c) IV, (d) V, and (e) VI at 280 nm. (1) quercetin; (2) caffeic acid; (3) p-coumaric acid; (4) catechin; (5) gallic acid; (6) vanillic acid; (7) chlorogenic acid.	128

5.10	Mass spectra of different fractions of seed coat powder (a) II; (b) III; (c) IV; (d) V; and (e) VI. (1) Tetracontane-1,40-diol; (2) p-coumaric acid; (3) octadecanoic acid methyl ester (4) hydroxy caffeic acid; (5) caffeic acid; (6) vanillic acid; (7) gallic acid, and (8) p-hydroxybenzoic acid	132-133
5.11	Mass spectra of (a) silylated gallic acid, and (b) gallic acid	134
5.12	FTIR spectra of different fractions of seed coat powder Aq: aqueous fraction of seed coat; SEA : ethyl acetate fraction of seed coat; SB: butanol fraction of seed coat; SEA 20: fraction II; SEA40: fraction III; SEA 60: fraction IV; and SEA 80: fraction V	136
6.1	Micrographs of particles at different inlet temperature and constant maltodextrin level (9%) at magnifications of (a) 150°C, 1000 X, (b)150°C, 5500 X, (c) 175°C, 1000X, (d) 175°C, 5500 X, (e) 200°C, 1000X, and (f) 200°C, 5500 X.	148
6.2	Image of spray dried Amla powder	149
6.3	The color characteristics of spray dried Amla powder (a) lightness, (b) ratio of <i>a/b</i> , (c) chroma, and (d) hue angle at different inlet temperatures and maltodextrin level	150
6.4	Effect of spray drying conditions on (a) DPPH* scavenging activity, and (b) total phenolic content of Amla powder	151
7.1	Flow chart for the preparation of spray dried lemon powder	157
7.2	Micrographs of particles at different inlet temperature and constant maltodextrin level (15%) and magnifications (a) 150°C, 5500 X (b)150°C, 6500 X (c) 175°C, 5500X (d) 175°C, 6500 X (e) 200°C, 5500X (f) 200°C, 6500 X.	165
7.3	Color characteristics of spray dried lemon powder	167
7.4	Effect of spray drying conditions on (a) total phenolic content of lemon powder, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity	168
7.5	Response surface and contour plots for (a) flavor, (b) color, (c) OAA, and (d)TPC (at constant % of citric acid)	175
7.6	Response surface and contour plots for (a) flavor, (b) color, (c) OAA, and (d) TPC (at constant % of Amla powder)	176
7.7	Response surface and contour plots for (a) flavor, (b) color, (c) OAA, and (d) TPC (at constant % of lemon powder at central point)	177
7.8	Effect of storage temperature on color characteristics of Amla-lemon RTS (a) lightness, and (b) total color difference	180
7.9	Effect of storage on (a) total phenolic content of RTS, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity of RTS	181

Abbreviation

AAS	Atomic absorption spectroscopy
ABTS	2, 2'-azino-bis, 3-ethylbenzo thiazoline-6-sulphonic acid
ANOVA	Analysis of variance
AOAC	Association of Official Analytical Chemists
BHA	Butylated hydroxyl anisole
BHT	Butylated hydroxyl toluene
BSTFA	N,O-Bis(trimethylsilyl)trifluoroacetamide
CAT	Catalase
CCRD	Central composite rotating design
DMDCS	Dimethyl dichloro silane
DPPH	2,2 diphenyl 1-picrylhydrazyl
FCR	Folin-Ciocalteu reagent
FTIR	Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy
GAE	Gallic acid equivalent
GC-MS	Gas chromatography mass spectroscopy
GPx	Glutathione peroxidase
HPLC	High performance liquid chromatography
ROS	Reactive oxygen species
RSM	Response surface methodology
RTS	Ready to serve
SEM	Scanning electron microscopy
SOD	Superoxide dismutases
TMS	Trimethyl silyl derivative
TPC	Total phenolic content
USDA	US Department of Agriculture
v/v	Volume by volume
v/w	Volume by weight
WSI	Water solubility index



Chapter-1
Introduction

1. Introduction

1.1. Amla (*Emblica officinalis*)

Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) (EO) has a hallowed position in Ayurveda- an Indian indigenous system of medicine¹. According to belief in Indian mythology, Amla is the first tree to be created in the universe; which belongs to the family of Euphorbiaceae and is also known as *Phyllanthus emblica* or Indian gooseberry¹. Amla is native to India and also grows in tropical and subtropical regions of Pakistan, Uzbekistan, Sri Lanka, South East Asia, China and Malaysia¹. The fruits of Amla are widely used in the Ayurvedic preparation and are believed to increase defence against diseases². It has a beneficial role in degenerative diseases like cancer, diabetes, liver treatment, ulcer, anaemia, heart trouble¹ and also is an important constituent in hepatoprotective formulas available².

1.1.1. Morphology

Amla tree is a small to medium sized deciduous tree with an average height of 8-18 m, with thin light grey bark exfoliating in small thin irregular flakes, exposing the fresh surface of a different color underneath the older bark. The average girth of the main stem is 70 cm. In most cases, the main trunk is divided into 2 to 7 scaffolds very near to the base³. The image of Amla tree is shown in **Fig 1.1a**. Leaves are 10 -13 mm long, 3 mm wide, closely set in pinnate fashion³ which makes the branches feathery in general appearance. After setting of the fruits leaves develop. Flowers are unisexual, 4 to 5 mm in length⁴, pale green in color, borne in leaf axils in clusters of 6 to 10. Fruits are fleshy, almost depressed to globose shape, 2.1-2.4 cm in diameter, 5.3-5.7 g in weight, 4.5-5.0 mL in volume. The image of Amla fruit is given in **Fig 1.1b**. The stone of the fruit is 6 ribbed, splitting into three segments⁴ each containing usually two seeds; seeds are 4-5 mm long and 2-3 mm wide, each weighing 572 to 590 mg⁴⁻⁵.

1.1.2. The fruiting season of Amla

Amla is a deciduous tree and the emergence of new shoots starts in the beginning of April⁷. The fruiting season of Amla fruit is exceptionally long. The fruit become fit for harvesting in December which can be retained on the tree up to March without any significant loss in quality or yield. The picking of fruit is generally in January to March. Amla tree is a heavy bearer and the fruits also remain free from the attacks of birds and wild animals⁸.



(a)



(b)

Fig. 1.1 Image of (a) Amla tree, and (b) Amla fruit⁶.

1.1.3. Chemical composition of Amla

The Amla plant contains different classes of chemical constituents which are given in **Table 1.1**. Different environmental conditions can also affect the chemical constitutions of the Amla plant. Chemical constituents in different parts of the Amla plants are given below.

1.1.3.1 Amla Fruit

Physical characteristics of different varieties of Amla are given in **Table 1.2**. Size, shape and weight were found to vary among the different varieties of Amla⁹. The salient findings are given in **Table 1.3**. They also reported compositional differences in different varieties of Amla. In general the average composition of Amla fruits are: moisture 81.2%, protein 0.5%, fat 0.1%, carbohydrates 14.1%, mineral matter 0.7%, fiber 3.4%, Ca 0.05%, K 0.02%, Fe 1.2 mg/100g, nicotinic acid 0.2 mg/g, phyllembin, phyllembic acid, gallic acid, emblicol, quercetin, hydroxymethyl furfural, ellagic acid, pectin¹⁰⁻¹¹, putranjivan A,¹² two new hydrolysable tannins called emblicannin A and B, punigluconin and pendunculagin¹³.

1.1.3.2. Seeds

A fixed oil, phosphatides and a small quantity of essential oil are present in seed. The fixed oil yield (16%) has the following physical and chemical properties : acid value 12.7, saponification value 185, acetyl value 2.03, iodine value 139.5, unsaponifiable matter 3.81%, sterol 2.70%, saturated fatty acids 7%, linolenic acid (8.78%), linoleic acid (44.0%), oleic acid (28.40%), stearic acid (2.15 %), palmitic acid (2.99%) and myristic acid (0.95%)⁵. Arora et al. (2011)¹⁴ also reported that the seed oil is rich in unsaturated fatty acids like linoleic acid (18:2n-6) and oleic acid¹⁴.

1.1.3.3. Leaves

Gallic acid, ellagic acid, chebulic acid, chebulagic acid, chebulinic acid, a gallotannins called amlic acid, alkaloids, phyllatidine and phyllantine are reported to be present in Amla tree leaves¹⁵⁻¹⁶.

Table 1.1 The classes of chemical constituents reported in Amla plant⁴

Class	Compound
Alkaloid	Phyllantine
	phyllantidine
	zeatin
	zeatin nucleotide
	zeatin rioside
Benzoid	chebulic acid
	chebulinic acid
	chebulagic acid
	gallic acid
	ellagic acid
	amlaic acid
	3-6-di-O-galloyl-glucose
	ethyl gallate
	b-glucogallin
	1,6,di-O-galloyl-b-D-glucose
	putranjivan A
	digallic acid
	phyllemblic acid
emlicol	
music (= galacteric acid)	
Diterpene	gibberellin A-1
	gibberellin A-3
	gibberellin A-4
	giberellin A-9
Triterpene	lupeol
Flavonoid	leucodelphinidin
	kaempherol
	kaempherol-3-glucoside
	rutin
	quercetin
	kaempherol-3-O- β -D-glucoside
quercetin -3-O- β -D glucoside	
Furanolactone	Ascorbic acid
Sterol	β -sitosterol
Carbohydrate	glucose

1.1.3.4. Bark

Leucodephinidin, tannin and proanthoyanidin have been reported in the bark of Amla tree¹⁵.

1.1.4. Amla cultivars

The cultivars of Amla are mostly known on the basis of their size color or name of the place¹⁷⁻¹⁹. *Francis*, *Chakaiya*, *Banarasi* and *Bansi Red* are the known Amla cultivars; and all these cultivars have their own merit and demerits²⁰. *Banarasi* is timid bearing and prone to heavy fruit fall; *Francis* though productive has serious incidence of fruit necrosis. The most established cultivars i.e. *Chakaiya* has comparatively small sized fibrous fruits with a tendency to bear in alternate years²¹⁻²³. Of the five cultivars introduced at Rahuri in Maharashtra namely, *Krishna*, *Chakaiya*, *Kanchan*, *Francis* and *NA-7*; *Kanchan* gave highest yield (116 kg/tree)²⁴. Fruit weight, length, diameter, pulp, seed content and polyphenols varied from variety to variety²². The physical characteristics and compositional analysis of Amla genotype are shown in **Table 1.2** and **1.3**⁹.

On the basis of yield, potential and quality attributes, Pathak, (2003)⁹ suggested that the *NA-10* and *Krishna* (early cultivars); *NA-7* and *NA-6* (medium maturity cultivars) and *Kanchan* and *Chakaiya* (late cultivars) can be recommended for commercial cultivation⁹.

Pandey et al. (2003)²⁵ identified a new genotype *Luxmi-52* in Pratapgarh District in Uttar Pradesh. The tree of *Luxmi -52* has semi erect growth and branches do not drooping like its parent *Francis*. Fruit size is large weighing 40-60g of diameter 4.0-4.5 cm with 6 ridges. In early part of fruit growth, fruit color is light pink which disappears on full development²⁵. Due to the large size and appealing color it fetches higher price in the market²⁵. The fruit is found suitable for preparation of segments in syrup, candy and preserve²⁵.

Table 1.2 Physical characteristics of different varieties of Amla⁹

Cultivars	Fruit length (cm)	Fruit width (cm)	Fruit weight (g)	No of segments /fruit	Fruit size	Fruit shape
<i>Banarasi</i>	3.60	4.44	49.83	6	Large	Triangular
<i>Chakaiya</i>	3.40	4.10	30.66	6	Medium	Flattened round
<i>Francis</i>	3.91	4.29	42.73	6	Large	Flattened oval
<i>NA-4</i>	3.30	3.53	29.94	6-8	Small	Flattened oblong
<i>NA-5</i>	3.60	4.20	44.66	6-8	Large	Triangular
<i>NA-6</i>	3.60	4.03	33.33	6	Medium	Oval round
<i>NA-10</i>	3.40	4.15	41.50	6	Medium	Flattened round

Table 1.3 Fruit quality of different varieties of Amla⁹

Cultivars	Crude fiber (%)	Juice (%)	Pulp (g)	TSS (°B)	Acidity (%)	Vitamin C (mg/100g)
<i>Banarasi</i>	2.32	47.00	39.80	13.00	2.19	484
<i>Chakaiya</i>	2.85	52.25	31.80	10.33	2.15	527
<i>Francis</i>	2.65	50.92	32.70	9.16	1.92	566
<i>NA-4</i>	2.95	42.92	22.17	11.00	2.47	504
<i>NA-5</i>	2.39	50.75	34.00	11.00	2.32	549
<i>NA-6</i>	2.86	47.00	31.87	9.50	2.11	422
<i>NA-10</i>	2.52	56.10	39.80	9.90	2.17	528

1.2. Functional properties of Amla

1.2.1 Antioxidant properties

The phenolic contents and antioxidant activities (by in vitro experiments using scavenging assays of 1,1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH*) radicals, hydroxyl radicals, and superoxide anion radicals, chelating ability of ferrous ion, reducing power, and inhibition capability of Fe (II)-induced lipid peroxidation of methanolic extracts of Amla fruit from six regions in China were evaluated by Liu et al. (2008)²⁶.

Differences in total phenolic content (81.5 to 120.9 mg gallic acid equivalents (GAE)/g) and the flavonoid content (20.3 to 38.7 g quercetin equivalents /g)²⁶ were observed. They reported high correlation coefficient between the phenolic content and superoxide anion radical scavenging activity, but no significant correlation between the former and hydroxyl radical scavenging activity²⁶. Methanolic extracts of Amla fruit from some selected regions exhibited stronger antioxidant activities compared to those of the commercial compounds i.e. quercetin and BHA²⁶. The antioxidant property of phenolics is reported to increase with increase in number of hydroxyl groups²⁷.

The potent antioxidant properties of Amla has also been confirmed by Hazara et al. (2010)²⁸. They compared the antioxidant properties of Amla with *Terminalia chebula*, and *Terminalia belerica*. Antioxidant and reactive oxygen species scavenging activities like DPPH*, hydroxyl, superoxide, nitric oxide, hydrogen peroxide, peroxy nitrite, singlet oxygen, hypochlorous acid of methanolic extract of *Emblica officinalis* (Amla), *Terminalia chebula* and *Terminalia belerica* were evaluated²⁸. The ability of the extracts of the fruits in exhibiting their antioxidative properties and flavonoid content follow the order: *T. chebula*>*E. officinalis*>*T. belerica*, whereas with respect to phenolic content the order was observed as *E. officinalis*>*T. belerica*>*T. chebula*²⁸. The DPPH* and peroxy nitrite radical scavenging activity of the extracts were observed in the order of *E. officinalis* >*T. belerica* >*T. chebula* whereas for superoxide and nitric oxide the order were as follows: *T. chebula* >*E. officinalis*>*T. belerica*²⁸.

Nampoothri et al. (2011)²⁹ also evaluated the free radical scavenging capacity and antioxidant potential of different solvent extracts (hexane, ethyl acetate, methanol, 70% methanol and water) of Amla fruits. Methanol extract of Amla fruits exhibited maximum scavenging activity against DPPH*, superoxide, hydroxyl and nitric oxide radicals²⁹. The total antioxidant activity of aqueous extract of Amla is significantly higher than spirulina and wheat grass at 1mg /mL, the concentration in Amla, spirulina and wheat grass was 7.78, 1.33 and 0.28 mmol/l, respectively³⁰.

The antioxidant activity of Amla was 86.4% when evaluated by the β -carotene bleaching method³¹. The total phenolic content in of Amla as determined by the Folin–Ciocalteu method was 290.47 mg/g plant extract (in GAE)³¹.

Anila and Vijayalakshmi, (2003)³² studied the effect of oral administration of flavonoids from Amla at a dose of 10 mg /kg body wt in cholesterol-fed experimental

rats. Supplementation of Amla flavonoids increased the activities of free radical-scavenging enzymes and decreased the lipid peroxide content in flavonoid-treated hypercholesterolemic rats³². Chatterjee et al. (2011)³³ also reported the antioxidant properties in water extracted carbohydrates of Amla³³.

1.2.2. Antibacterial properties

The antimicrobial activities of Amla extract were investigated by Mayachiew & Devasahtin, (2008)³¹ by two different methods (disc diffusion and agar dilution methods) against *Staphylococcus aureus*. The minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) value of Amla was found to be 13.97 mg/mL and the minimum biocidal concentration (MBC) value was 13.97 mg/mL³¹.

Aqueous infusion and decoction of *Emblica officinalis* exhibited potent antibacterial activity against *Escherichia coli* (270), *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (51), *K. ozaenae* (3), *Proteus mirabilis* (5), *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (10), *Salmonella typhi* (1), *S. paratyphi A* (2), *S. paratyphi B* (1) and *Serratia marcescens* (2) but did not show any antibacterial activity against Gram negative urinary pathogens³⁴.

1.3. Medicinal properties of Amla

1.3.1. In cancer

Liu et al. (2012)³⁵ studied the anticancer potential of six phenolic compounds isolated from Amla fruit by in vitro proliferation assay. MTT method was used to study the effects of these compounds on splenocyte proliferation and the cytotoxicity to both human breast cancer cell (MCF-7) and human embryonic lung fibroblast cell (HELFL)³⁵. Their major findings are shown in **Fig 1.2**. Isocorilagin exhibited a strong cytotoxicity to HELFL cell with IC₅₀ of 51.4 g/mL whereas geraniin, quercetin, kaempferol and their glycosides showed weak cytotoxicity against HELFL cells³⁵.

The significant activity of Amla extract against chemically induced liver tumour and sarcoma in animals and anticarcinogenic activity is due to the presence of phenolic constituents such as quercetin and ellagitannins³⁶. Joy and Kuttan, (1995)³⁷ also reported that the anticarcinogenic activity of Amla extracts is due to the presence of the phenolic components³⁷.

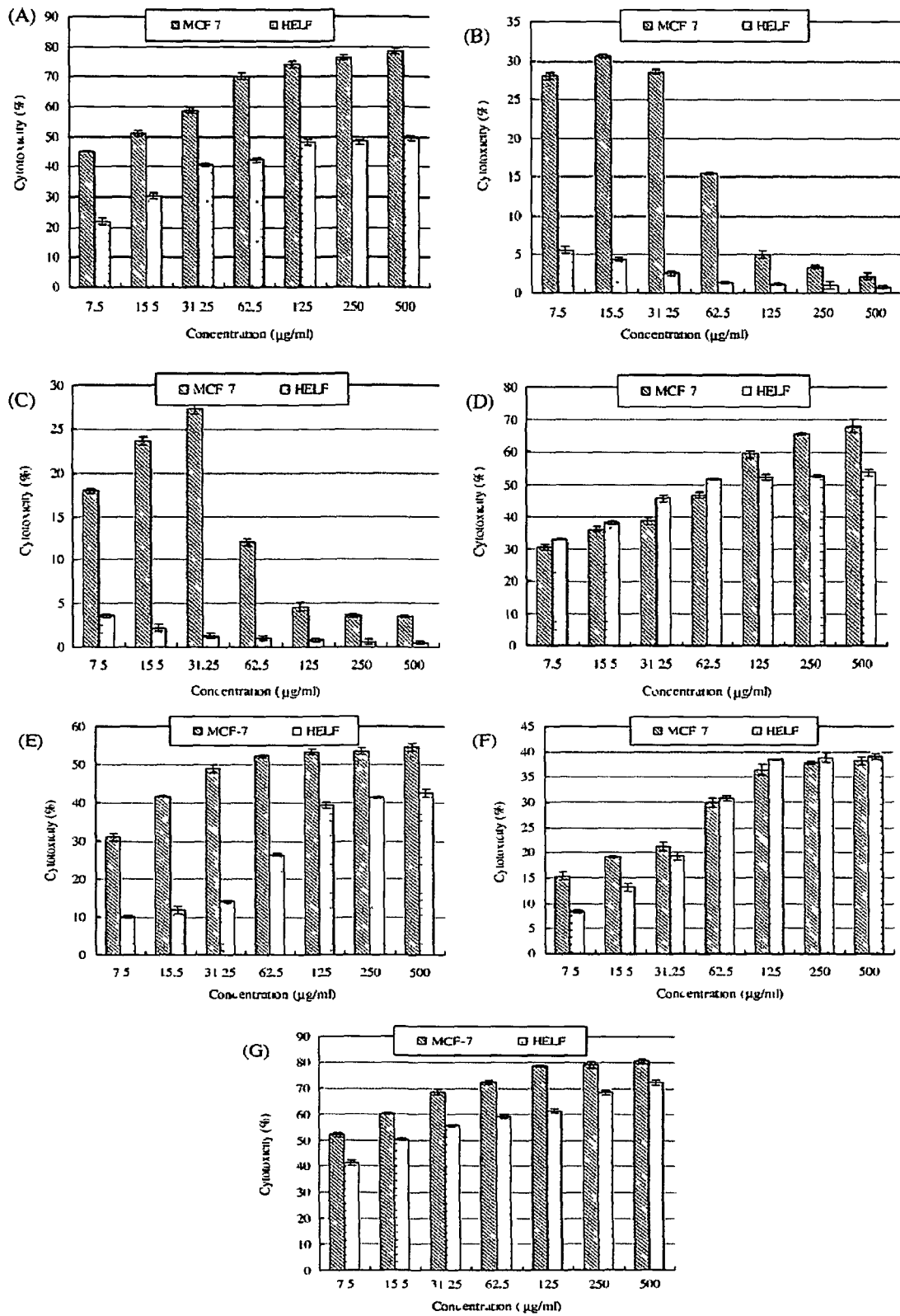


Fig.1.2 Cytotoxicities of (A), geraniin; (B), quercetin 3-β-d-glucopyranoside; (C), kaempferol 3-β-d-glucopyranoside; (D), isocorilagin; (E), quercetin; (F), kaempferol and (G), paclitaxel on proliferation of MCF-7 and HELF cells³⁵.

The antitumour activity of these phenolic compounds might be achieved by immunomodulatory properties which could partially be attributed to their antioxidant activity³⁵.

Many other studies indicated an interesting antiproliferative activity of phenolics³⁸, but mechanisms of action are not clearly determined yet. The possible mechanisms were explained by several scientists which include interference with the metabolite activation of promutagen³⁹, as blocking agents and adducts formation with ultimate mutagens, suppression of tumour cell invasiveness via the inhibition of matrix metalloproteinase-2/-9 activity and scavenging of free radicals⁴⁰. Amla extract has ability to interfere with cell cycle regulation via the inhibition of cdc 25 phosphatase and partial inhibition of cdc 2 kinase activity which promotes the antitumor activity⁴¹.

Effects of isolated phenolics from Amla on MCF-7 on tumor cells are shown in **Fig. 1.3**⁴². The positive role in suppressing activities of MCF-7 tumour cells of Amla is due to the good antioxidant activities of the major phenolics of Amla⁴². The tumor incidence, tumor yield, tumor burden and cumulative number of papillomas can be retarded by supplementation of Amla extract⁴³.

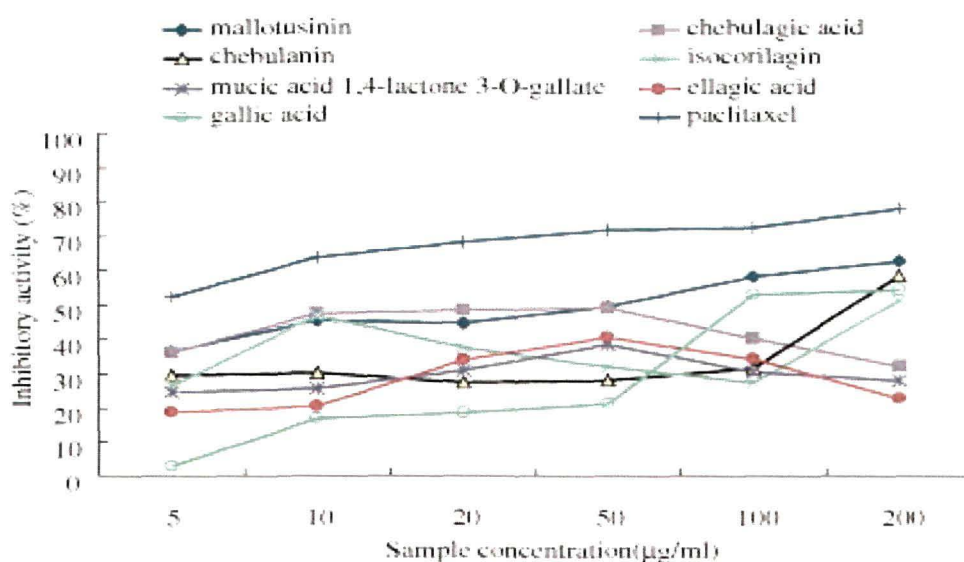


Fig 1.3 Effect of phenolics extracted from Amla and control on the growth of MCF-7 cancer cells⁴².

1.3.2. Antitussive activity

The antitussive activity of Amla was investigated by Nosaloval et al. (2003)⁴⁴ in conscious cats by mechanical stimulation of the laryngopharyngeal and tracheobronchial mucous areas of airways in 2003. Dose of Amla of 50 mg/kg body weight perorally, showed unambiguous results; whereas at higher dose (200 mg/kg body wt) of this substance perorally was observed effective, especially in decreasing the number of cough efforts (NE) and frequency of cough (NE/min⁻¹), and the intensity of cough attacks in inspirium (IA⁺) and expirium (IA⁻) was more pronounced⁴⁴. The antitussive activity of Amla is less effective than shown by the classical narcotic antitussive drug codeine, but more effective than the non-narcotic antitussive agent dropropizine⁴⁴.

1.3.3. In diabetes

Nampoothri et al. (2011)²⁹ reported that the methanolic extract of Amla can act as potent α -amylase and α -glucosidase inhibitor. Amla extract had also showed antiglycation activity which confirmed the therapeutic potential of Amla against diabetes²⁹. Presence of ellagic acid and ascorbic acid in the extract was reported to be responsible for the antidiabetic activity of Amla²⁹. Potent antioxidant and lipid peroxidation inhibiting activities of fresh juice and hydro alcoholic extract of Amla fruits is helpful to control the diabetes in rats⁴⁵.

1.3.4. In heart diseases

Ageing, as a multifactorial phenomenon, is related to many metabolic alterations, such as dyslipidaemia, atherosclerosis, obesity, type 2 diabetes, arthritis and neurodegenerative disease⁴⁶. Yokozawa et al. (2007)⁴⁷ studied the effect of Amla on the lipid metabolism and protein expression involved in oxidative stress during the ageing process. Administration of Sun Amla (commercially available extract) and ethyl acetate extract of Amla at a dose of 40 or 10 mg/kg body weight per day for 100 days to young rats aged 2 months and aged rats of 10 months, decreased the lipid levels, such as cholesterol and triglycerides, in serum and liver (**Table 1.4**)⁴⁷. Several scientists reported that the significant increase of lipid levels as ageing progresses is associated with a reduction in the expression and activity of PPAR α , a nuclear transcription factor, in the liver of rats⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹, which had reversed on oral administration of Amla extracts in aged rats (**Fig 1.4**).

According to Chan & Yu, (2004)⁵⁰ Bcl-2 family proteins that are anti-apoptotic proteins are effective in protecting the cell death from acute oxidative stress⁵⁰. It has been also demonstrated that bcl-2 overexpression preserves the viability and diminishes lipid peroxidation in cells when exposed to oxidative stress⁵¹. Several workers have reported the efficiency of antioxidants to slow down or block the apoptotic process by stabilising mitochondrial functions⁵²⁻⁵³. Age associated diseases have increased due to chronic oxidative stress and inflammatory reactions and the ageing process was found to enhance the activation of NF-kB by down regulating IκB-α⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵.

Supplementation of Amla decreased the level of bax significantly while increased the level of bcl-2 (**Fig 1.5**) as reported by Yokozawa et al. (2007)⁵⁶. They further reported that Amla extract reduced the iNOS and COX-2 expression levels by inhibiting NF-kB activation in aged rats (**Fig 1.6**) and finally concluded that Amla may prevent age-related hyperlipidaemia through attenuating oxidative stress in the ageing process⁵⁶.

Table. 1.4 Serum and hepatic cholesterol profiles⁵⁶

Group	Dose (mg/kg body weight per day)	Total cholesterol	Non esterified Cholesterol	Esterified cholesterol
Serum cholesterol (mg/l)				
Young rats	-	703	492	211
Ageing rats				
Control	-	886	648	238
Sun amla	40	847	624	223
Ethyl acetate extract	10	795	583	212
Liver cholesterol (mg/g)				
Young rats	-	7.33	2.99	4.34
Ageing rats				
Control	-	10.63	4.29	6.34
Sun amla	40	8.74	3.58	5.16
Ethyl acetate extract	10	3.58	3.41	4.50

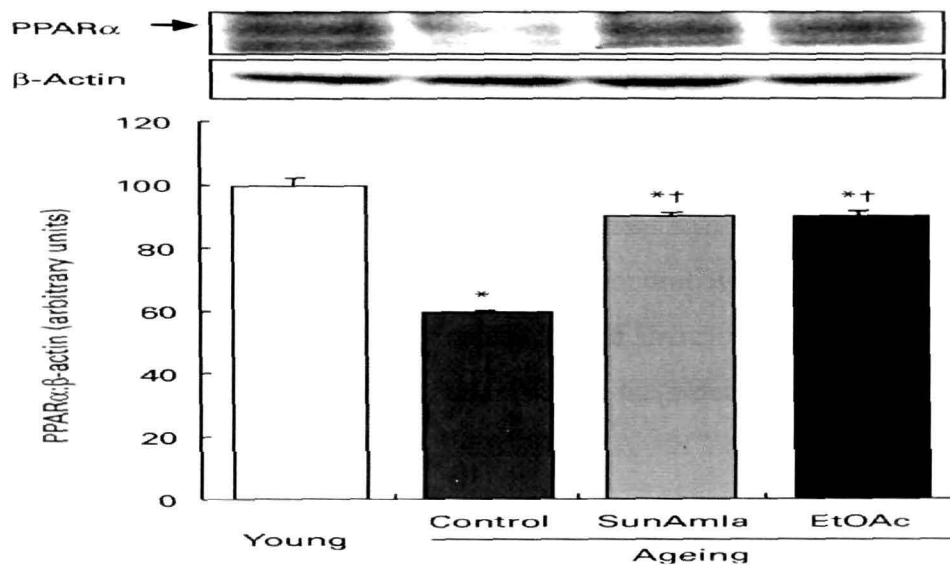


Fig. 1.4 PPAR α protein in hepatic nucleus⁵⁶.

CENTRAL LIBRARY
ADD. NO. T-288

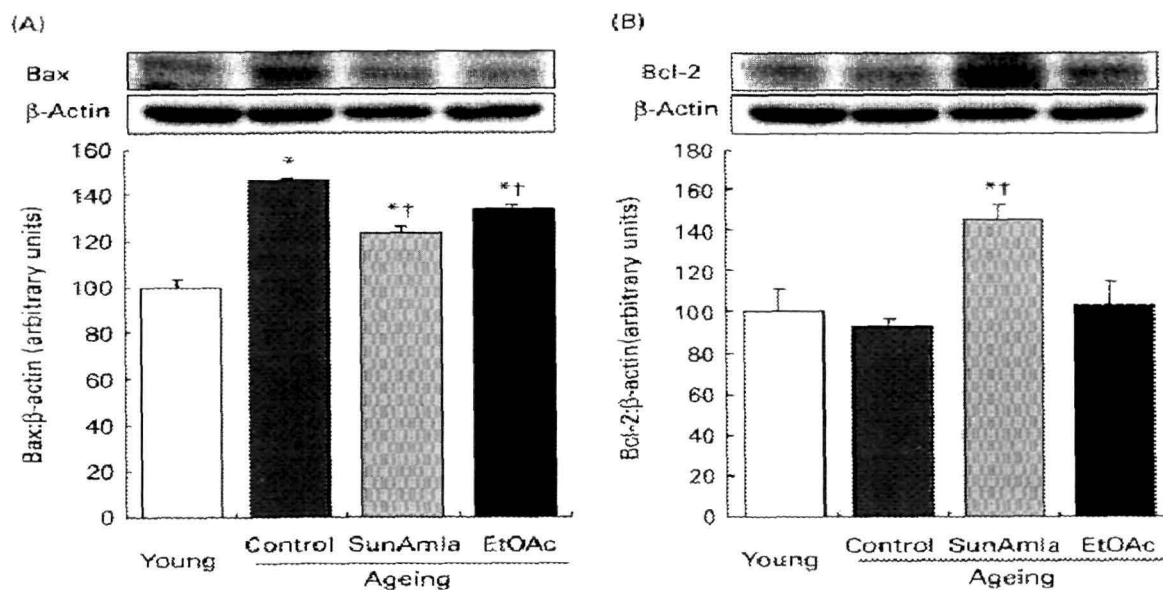


Fig. 1.5 (A) NF- κ B, and (B) κ B-a (I κ B-a) inhibitor binding protein in hepatic nucleus and cytoplasm⁵⁶.

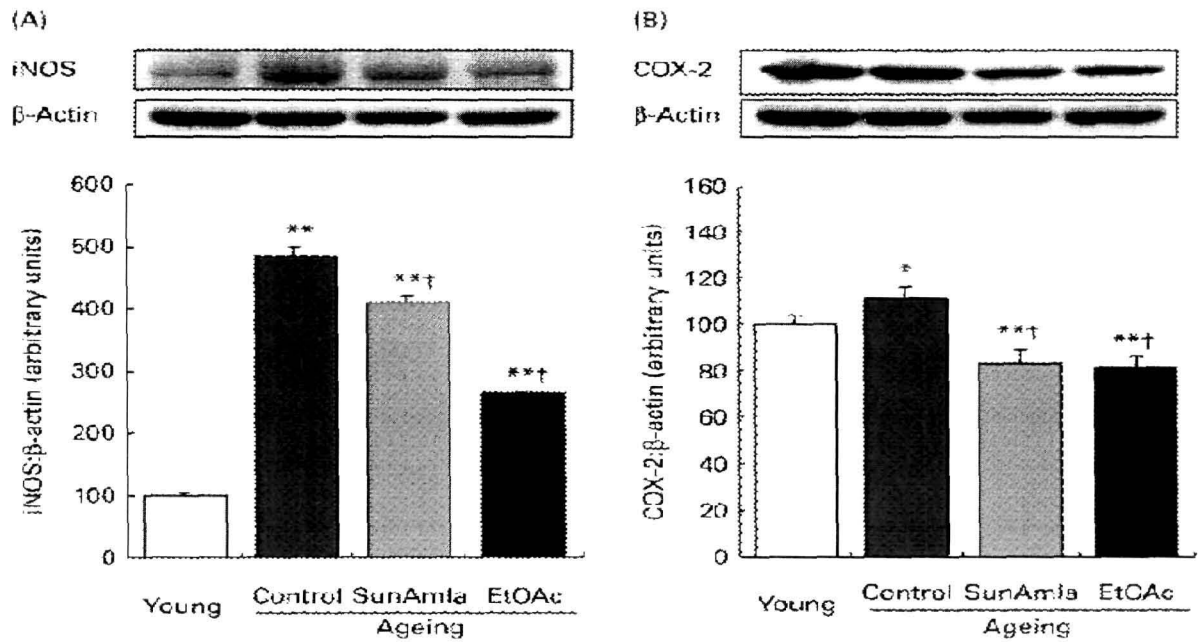


Fig. 1.6 (A) Inducible NO synthase (iNOS), and (B) cyclo-oxygenase-2 (COX-2) proteins in hepatic homogenate⁵⁶

The supplementation of extract of Amla was observed to reduce the elevated levels of serum creatinine and urea nitrogen in the aged rats⁵⁶. The systolic blood pressure was also found to be significantly reduced by the administration of different extracts of Amla⁵⁶. Administration of Amla extracts also reduced the thiobarbituric acid-reactive substance levels of serum, renal homogenate, and mitochondria in aged rats which may also be effective in ameliorating oxidative stress due to aging⁵⁶.

1.3.5. Chondroprotection

Sumantran et al. (2007)⁵⁷ measured the chondroprotective potential of Amla fruits *in vitro*. Aqueous extracts of unprocessed Amla fruit powder (A) and the hot water extract of Amla powder (B) were examined by three different assay systems for : (i) effects of A and B powders on the activities of the enzymes hyaluronidase and collagenase type 2; (ii) *in vitro* model of cartilage degradation which was set-up with explant cultures of articular knee cartilage from osteoarthritis patients⁵⁷. Damage of cartilage was measured by glycosaminoglycan release; and (iii) explant model of cartilage matrix damage. According to Sumantran et al. (2007)⁵⁷, the powder A induced a statistically significant, short-term chondroprotective activity in cartilage explants whereas powder B exhibited long term chondroprotective activity.

1.3.6. In hypolipidemia

According to Anila and Vijaya Lakshmi, (1996)⁵⁸ administration of Amla juice at a dose of 5 mL/kg body weight per rabbit per day for 60 days was effective to reduce the serum cholesterol, triglycerides (TG), phospholipid and low density lipoprotein (LDL) levels by 82%, 66%, 77% and 90%, respectively. Lipid levels were also decreased after administration of Amla juice. Mode of absorption was affected by the administration of Amla juice as treated rabbits excreted more cholesterol and phospholipids⁵⁸.

Flavonoids from Amla have a capability to reduce lipid levels in serum and tissues of rats induced with hyperlipidemia⁵⁹. Administration of Amla inhibited the hepatic HMG (3-hydroxy-3-methyl-glutaryl) CoA reductase activity⁵⁹. Lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) level was also found to be increased after administration of Amla⁵⁹. The degradation and elimination of cholesterol was highly enhanced in treated rats. The mechanism of hypolipidemic action is by the concerted action of inhibition of synthesis and enhancement of degradation⁵⁹.

1.3.7. In gastoprotection

Rehaily et al. (2002)⁶⁰ examined the antisecretory and antiulcer activities of Amla by different experimental models in rats⁶⁰. Administration of Amla extracts orally at doses of 250 mg/kg and 500 mg/kg significantly inhibited the development of gastric lesions in all test models. The results on histopathological investigation are given in Fig 1.7 which revealed the efficacy of Amla against ulceration⁶⁰. Administration of Amla extracts also reduced the pyloric-ligation induced basal gastric secretion, titratable acidity and gastric mucosal injury⁶⁰. Amla extract also offered the protection against ethanol-induced depletion of stomach wall mucus and reduction in nonprotein sulfhydryl concentration⁶⁰. Brodie et al. (1962)⁶¹ reported that increased acid output is associated with stress-induced lesions. Antisecretory drugs, like H₂-receptors antagonists such as ranitidine, cimetidine and famotidine markedly inhibit the stress induced ulceration⁶². Yesilada et al. (2000)⁶³ suggested that the inhibitory effect of Amla extract on stress-induced lesion may reduce the acid secretion⁶³.

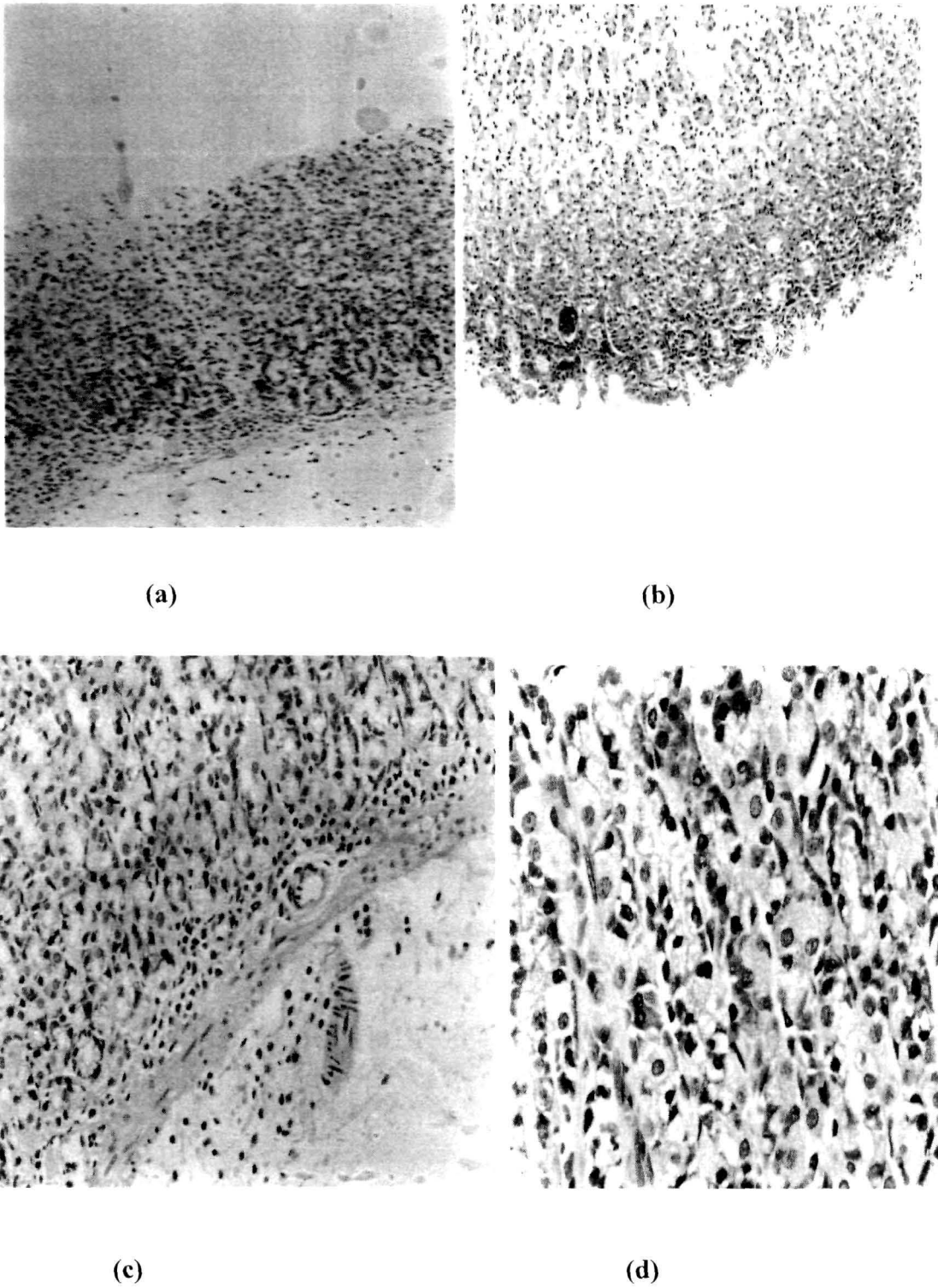


Fig 1.7 Section of gastric mucosa of rat (a) Control, (b) treated with 80% ethanol showing marked congestion, bleeding and odema. Hematoxylin and eosin 8.5, (c) treated with Amla (250 mg/kg) and 80% ethanol showing infiltration at the deep portion of the mucosa, (d) treated with Amla (500 mg/kg) and 80% ethanol showing no odema and no congestion⁶⁰.

1.3.8. Immunomodulation

Immunomodulatory effect of aqueous extracts of Amla was examined by Suja et al. (2009)⁶⁴ on Swiss Albino mice. Administration of extracted Amla powder increased the haemagglutination antibody titre, sheep red blood cells (sRBCs) in dose dependent manner and also induced the delayed type of hypersensitivity reaction, macrophage migration index, and respiratory burst activity of the peritoneal macrophages, total leukocyte count, percentage lymphocyte distribution, serum globulin and relative lymphoid organ weight⁶⁴.

1.3.9. Oxidative stress

Ischemia-reperfusion (IRI)-induced oxidative stress reduced the activities of cardiac superoxide dismutase (SOD), catalase (CAT) and glutathione peroxidase (GPx) and increased lipid peroxidation in rat⁶⁵. Administration of Amla juice (50 -100 mg/kg body wt.) or vitamin E (200 mg/kg body wt) reduced the IRI-induced effects⁶⁵.

Amla fruit was also found to be effective against mercury induced oxidative stress in rat erythrocytes⁶⁶. Mercury chloride oxidative stress decreased the glutathione (GSH), SOD and catalase activity, while increasing the lipid peroxidation (LPO)⁶⁶. Amla extract @100 mg/kg was found to be effective in ameliorating oxidative stress significantly, while 50 mg/kg of Amla fruit extract could only reverse the values of LPO and catalase⁶⁶.

1.3.10. In alcohol induced damage

Chronic alcohol consumption may lead to tissue and organ damage, coronary heart diseases, alcohol liver disease and several other diseases⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸. Reddy et al. (2007)⁶⁹ administered 33% (v/v) alcohol (10 g/kg body weight) and aqueous extract of Amla powder (250 mg/kg body weight/day) once a day for 60 days. Aqueous Amla extract supplementation increased the GSH content and also the increased the activities of SOD, CAT and GPx⁶⁹.

1.3.11. Hepato protective effects

Vidhyamalar & Mettilda, (2009)⁷⁰ investigated the efficacy of the Amla against paracetamol induced hepatotoxicity in rats by the histopathological study of liver cells. The histoarchitecture obtained by the authors is shown in **Fig 1.8**. Treatment with aqueous extract of Amla fruits showed the appearance of normal hepatocytes, offset of necrosis and consequent appearance of leucocytes thus suggesting the hepatoprotective effect of Amla⁷⁰.

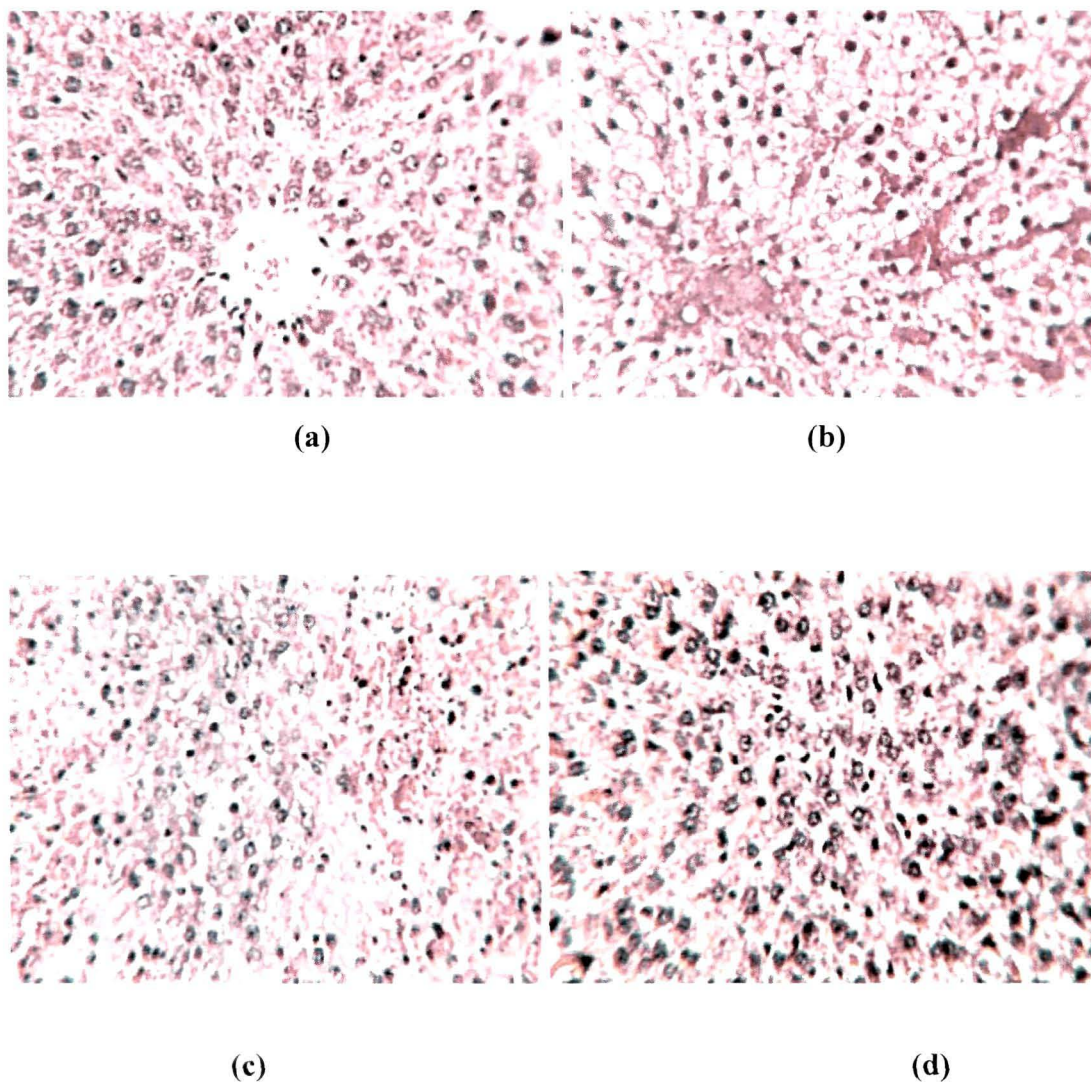


Fig 1.8 (a) Histology of liver (control group), (b) vacuolated liver with heavy bleeding (group 2), (c) A portion of liver with normal and affected area (group 3), and (d) area of liver with normal hepatocytes (group 4)⁷⁰.

1.3.12. Lipid damage

Membrane phospholipases, alteration of the membrane lipid packing and penetration of water molecule may induce formation by products of lipid oxidation⁷¹⁻⁷². The induced alterations in permeability of membranes, transport systems, and loss of membrane-bound enzymes can eventually lead to cell lysis and death under certain conditions⁷³. The assessment of the efficiency of Amla to prevent lipid peroxidation was measured by thiobarbituric acid-reactive substrates, lipid hydroperoxide, conjugated diene and 4-hydroxynonenal⁷⁴. Amla extracts have capability to afford excellent protection against iron-mediated lipid peroxidation that might also be useful in reducing photo-induced iron toxicity. The efficiency of Amla extracts to protect against lipid damage was correlated with phenolics⁷⁴.

Anila and Vijaya Lakshmi in 2003 reported that administration of Amla significantly reduced the lipid peroxide content in cholesterol fed rat³².

1.3.13. Memory enhancing ability

Amla powder showed a dose-dependent improvement in memory scores of young and aged mice⁷⁵. Supplementation of Amla reversed the amnesia induced by scopolamine (0.4 mg/kg, i.p.) and diazepam (1 mg/kg, i.p.); brain cholinesterase activity and total cholesterol levels were also reduced on administration of Amla powder for 15 days⁷⁵. Their studies revealed that the Amla may be a useful remedy for the management of Alzheimer's disease on account of its multifarious beneficial effects such as memory improving property, cholesterol lowering property and anticholinesterase activity⁷⁵.

1.4. Extraction of phenolics

1.4.1. Solvent extraction

Conventionally, organic solvent i.e methanol, acetonitrile, ethyl acetate, ethanol etc. were used for the extraction of polyphenols from plant sources⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸ and the extracts are evaporated under vacuum to remove the solvents. Nasis-Moragher et al. (1999)⁷⁹ reported the use of ethanol and boiling water for the extraction of phenolics. Use of water alone at high temperature and pressure results in the dissolution of undesired protein and polysaccharide⁸⁰.

Luo et al. (2009)⁸¹ and Liu et al. (2008)²⁶ extracted the phenolics from Amla fruit by solvent extraction method. According to them ethyl acetate was found most effective to extract the phenolics with high 2,2 diphenyl picryl hydrazil (DPPH*) free radical scavenging activity.

Chetan and Malleshi, (2007)⁸² reported the 1% HCl-methanol was very effective for extraction of the millet polyphenols. Polyphenol contents of the extract were stable to the changes in the temperature of the extract while alkaline pH affects the stability of the phenols⁸². Mativier et al. (1980)⁸³ also reported that methanol was 20% more effective than ethanol and 73% more effective than water⁸³.

1.4.2. Microwave assisted extraction

Factors like solvent composition, liquid to solid ratio and extraction time have significant effect on microwave assisted extraction⁸⁴⁻⁸⁵. Yinping et al. (2011)⁸⁶ developed microwave assisted extraction method for the extraction of polyphenols from grape seeds of *Vitis vinifera*. They reported that in comparison with other extraction methods, microwave assisted extraction provided comparable or better extraction within a very short duration of time⁸⁶.

1.4.3. Column chromatography separation

Sun et al. (2006)⁸⁷ separated polyphenols from aged wines by using combined techniques of solid-phase extraction and liquid chromatography. In the study, aged red wine polyphenols were separated into various distinct fractions including phenolic acid fraction, monomer flavanol fraction, oligomer procyanidin fraction, anthocyanin and its pyruvic acid derivative fraction, free or non-colored proanthocyanidin fraction, fraction of direct condensation products between anthocyanins and proanthocyanidins and fraction of other pigmented complexes⁸⁷. Diagram of fractionation of wine is given in the **Fig. 1.9**. By this method the anthocyanins and their pyruvic derivatives were separated from other phenolic compounds, while free or non-pigmented polymer proanthocyanidins were separated from other pigmented complexes⁸⁷.

Wang et al. (2012)⁸⁸ loaded the tea powder into columns with 4-fold solvents and eluted through a cyclic column chromatography extraction. They extracted high-quality tea extracts with greater than 90% extraction efficiency for polyphenols⁸⁸. The highly concentrated water extraction was further passed by the author through columns of polyamide, DM130 macroporous and 732 ion exchange resins and

obtained high-purity polyphenols (99%), caffeine (98%) and theanine (98%) after simple purification of the elutes from each column⁸⁸.

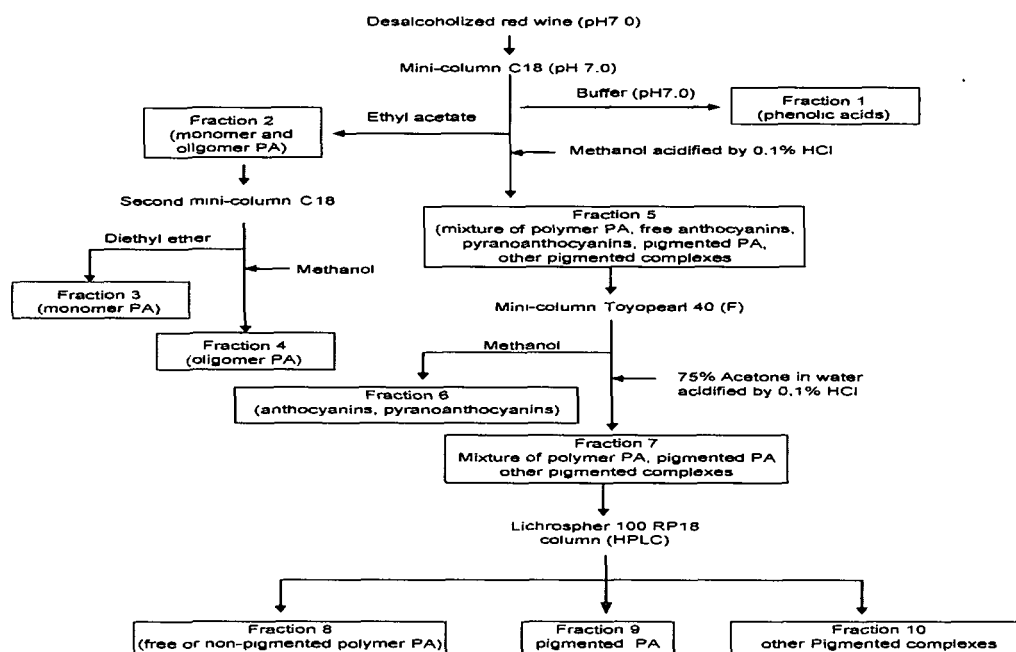


Fig. 1.9 Diagram for fractionation of red wine polyphenols. PA= proanthocyanidins⁸⁸.

1.4.4. Pressurised water extraction (PWE)

In pressurised water extraction (PWE) technique water is used as extractant at elevated pressure. PWE is used generally for extraction of thermally labile components⁸⁹ and naphthodianthrones from *Hypericum perforatum*⁹⁰. Pressurised water extraction was investigated for the extraction of polyphenols from pomegranate peels⁹¹. In this study the effect of particle size, temperature, and static time on the recovery of phenolics from the pomegranate were investigated. The results indicated that pressurised water extraction was as comparable as conventional methanol extraction for the extraction of polyphenols from pomegranate peels. Other workers had also optimized the solvent concentration and the extraction temperature by pressurized liquid extraction method and reported it to be an ideal technology for high temperature short time extraction method⁹².

1.4.5. Super critical extraction

Supercritical or subcritical CO₂ extraction with addition of organic solvents like ethanol and/or ethanol as a co-solvent has been applied to extract polyphenols from grape seeds⁹³⁻⁹⁴, from wine industry and by products⁹⁵, from pistachio hulls⁹⁶, and from olive leaves⁹⁷. Some of the phenolics like hydroxycinnamic acid (*p*-coumaric acid, caffeic acid and ferulic acid⁹⁸, and coumaric acid isomers (*o*-,*m*-, *p*-coumaric acids)⁹⁹ are slightly soluble in supercritical CO₂ hence cannot be extracted without addition of a co-solvent. Adil et al. (2007)¹⁰⁰ studied the effect of pressure (20-60 MPa), temperature (40-60°C), ethanol concentration (14-20 wt%) and extraction time (10–40 min) on subcritical (CO₂+ethanol) extraction of polyphenols from apple and peach pomaces. Total phenolic contents (TPC) and antiradical efficiencies of the extracts were increased by the variables¹⁰⁰.

1.4.6. Extraction through polymeric membranes

Luiz et al. (2008)¹⁰¹ worked on the application of conventional (using ethanol) extraction with supercritical fluid, using ethanol or supercritical CO₂ (scCO₂) as a pure solvent and supercritical CO₂ with ethanol as a co-solvent to obtain polyphenols from cocoa seeds. The extracts obtained were retained by polymeric membranes. They found variation in the polyphenols extracted which depends on the amount of solvent and co-solvent added, the pressure and ethanol concentration used. Used membranes showed polyphenol rejections of between 80% and 95%, with good results for permeate flux and mechanical resistance to the transmembrane pressure applied¹⁰¹.

1.4.7. High voltage electrical discharges (HVED)

Application of HVED on grape pomaces for 160s increased the yield of polyphenols up to 70%¹⁰². This yield represented more than twice the yield obtained after 240 min without HVED. HVED also increased the yield of polyphenols after 1 h of extraction compared to that obtained after 4 h of extraction without HVED. The yields of solutes and polyphenols increased with temperature.

1.5. Identification of bio-active compounds of Amla

Liu et al. (2008)²⁶ isolated the phenolic components from Amla powder by using solvent extraction method. Six components were isolated from ethyl acetate fraction of Amla which were as follows: geraniin, quercetin 3- β -D-glucopyranoside, kaempferol 3- β -D-glucopyranoside, isocorilagin, quercetin, and kaempferol. All the purified compounds shown in **Fig 1.10** had strong antioxidant and radical scavenging activities²⁶.

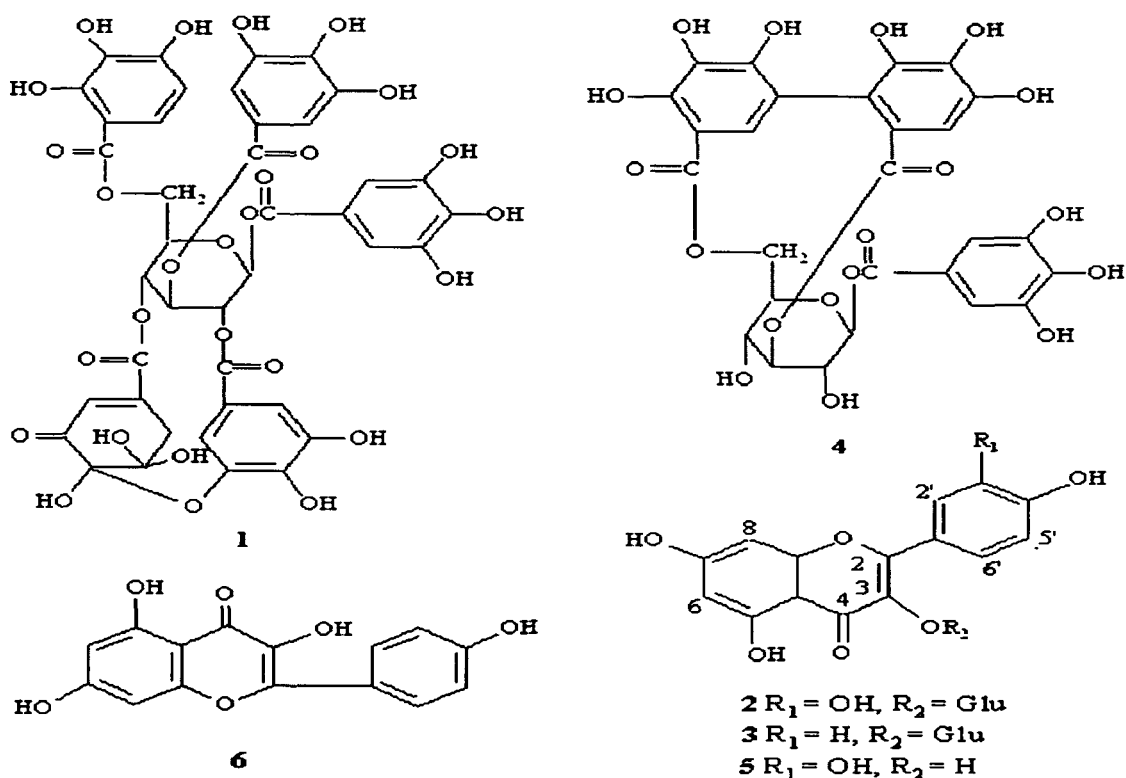


Fig. 1.10. Chemical structures of phenolic compounds isolated from emblica fruit. (1) gerannin, (4) quercetin, and (6) kaempeferol ²⁶.

Luo et al. (2009)⁸¹ isolated cinnamic acid, quercetin, 5-hydroxymethylfurfural, gallic acid, β -daucosterol, ellagic acid (C6) from Amla. All the isolated phenolics showed significant DPPH and ABTS⁺ radical scavenging activity except for cinnamic acid. The structure of isolated compounds is given in **Fig 1.11**. Gallic acid showed the highest DPPH* scavenging activity while ellagic acid showed the highest ABTS⁺ scavenging activity amongst all the compounds tested⁸¹. 1-O-galloyl-D glucose, chebulinic acid, chebulagic acid, mucic acid 1,4-lactone 3-O-gallate, isocorilagin,

chebulanin, mallotusin and acylated apigenin glucoside compounds were also isolated by several other workers from the aqueous extract of Amla^{103-105, 43}.

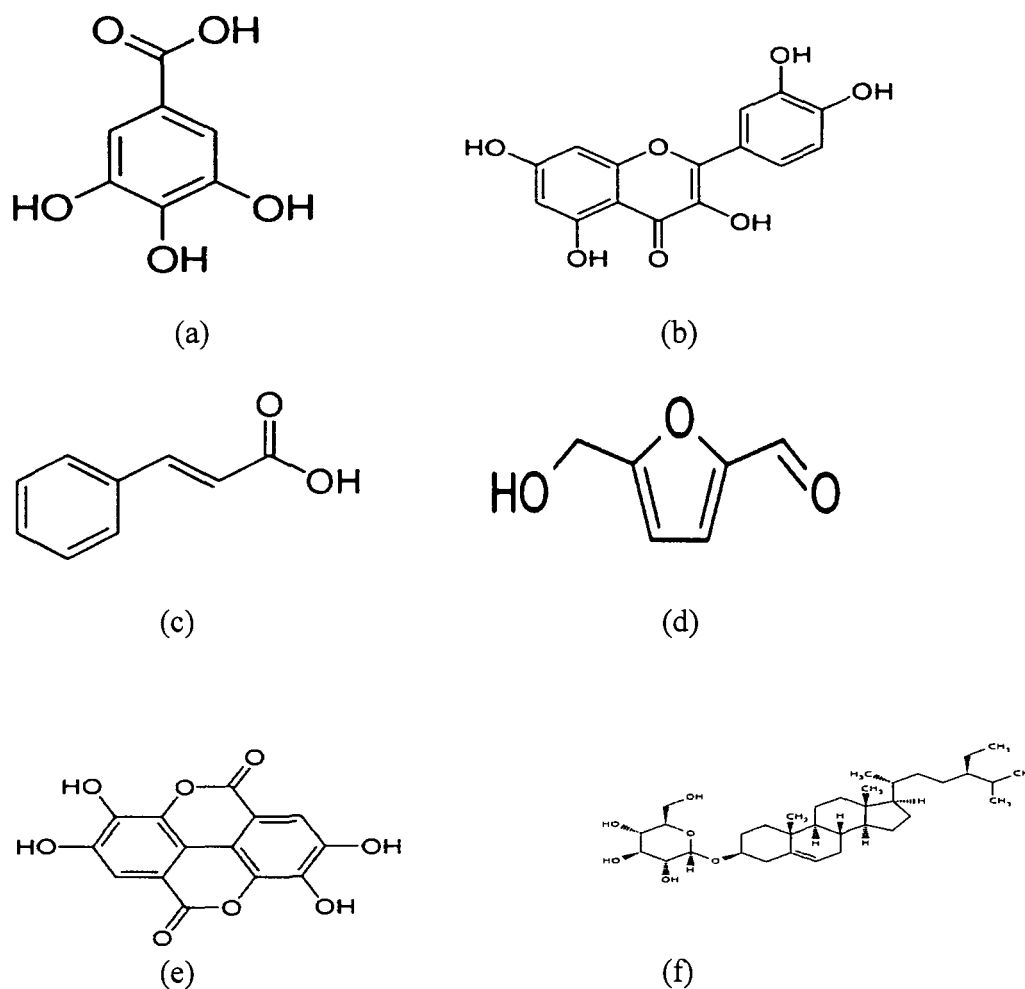


Fig 1.11 Phenolics isolated from Amla (a) gallic acid, (b) quercetin, (c) cinnamic acid, (d) hydroxyl methyl furfural, (e) ellagic acid, and (d) β -daucosterol⁸¹.

1.6. Polyphenols : Biosynthesis

Plants contain a number of secondary metabolites which play a crucial role in plant physiology and in the interaction between the plant and its environment⁷. These metabolites take part in a variety of roles in plant life ranging from structural to protection. Phenolic compounds are secondary metabolites which spread throughout the plant kingdom¹⁰⁶. Polyphenols accounts for majority of antioxidant properties when compared with other natural antioxidants like vitamin C¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹. Polyphenols are by products of metabolism of aromatic amino acids¹¹⁰. Being secondary metabolites

the syntheses of polyphenols varies depending on location, species, variety, environmental conditions, etc¹¹⁰.

The biosynthesis of polyphenols occurs in number of stages. Firstly, formation of cinnamic acids occurs, then condensation of acyl group to build up the 'A' phenyl ring followed by transformation leading to various flavonoids. According to Gamborg, (1967)¹¹¹ cinnamic acid formation starts with the condensation of phosphoenol pyruvate with D-erythrose-4-phosphate to form a hepatulosonic acid. This can be cyclized, in the presence of divalent cobalt, yielding 5-dihydroquinic acid, an intermediate in the formation of both shikimic acid and quinic acid. In shikimic acid pathway phenylalanine is required as an intermediate component for the conversion of shikimic acid into cinnamic acid. Addition of malonyl groups to the C6: C3 position provides the carbon of the eventual 'A' phenyl ring. This condensation requires the participation of coenzyme A¹¹².

1.6.1. Significance of aromatic plant phenolics in human being

Several thousands of phenols are distributed widely throughout the plant kingdom¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. Phenolic compounds exhibit wide diversity in their structures but they can be classified into two different classes, hydroxybenzoic acid (non flavonoids) and the hydroxycinnamic acid (flavonoid)¹¹⁰.

Nonflavonoids are commonly represented by phenolic acids. Phenolic acids are widely present in fruits, although their distribution varies according to species, cultivar and physiological stage. Amla is one of the richest sources of phenolic acids. Several phenolics have been identified and isolated from Amla by several scientists¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵. Most naturally occurring antioxidants possess polyphenolic structure¹¹⁵. Phenolics can also act as an endogenous precursor for many of the phenolic molecules found in plants.

Flavonoids are characterized as molecules possessing two phenolics attached by a pyran (oxygen containing ring) structure. These phenolics have a large number of structures which differ in their number and position of hydroxyl (-OH) and methoxyl groups on the basic skeleton¹¹². Flavonoids can be classified into flavonols, flavones, catechins, flavanones, anthocyanadins and isoflavonoids⁷. Flavonoids possess antiviral and endocrine effects, activity on mammalian enzymes, ability to modulate immune and inflammatory cell function, have effects on smooth muscles and have also effects on lipid peroxidation and oxyradical production^{113, 116}.

Natural phenolics play a key role in antioxidative defence mechanism in biological system. The human body is equipped with natural defense system to combat with the free radicals or ROS which includes various enzymes; high and low molecular weight antioxidants⁷. Antioxidants have a tendency to donate their own electrons and end the electron stealing reaction. After donating the electron they do not themselves become free radicals and they remain stable in either form. The defense system in the organism against free radical reactions (prooxidants and ROS) generated during normal cell aerobic respiration may be of endogenous (enzymatic or non-enzymatic) or dietary origin¹¹⁷. When natural defense systems are overwhelmed due to the oxidative stress, oxidative damage takes place because of the action of the free radicals, which can cause tissue injury¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰ and affect immune system¹²¹⁻¹²².

Antioxidants derived from dietary sources may help to maintain an adequate antioxidant status, defined as the balance between antioxidants and oxidants in living organism¹²³. Earlier the protective effect of Amla has been attributed to vitamin C. In 1996, Ghosal et al. identified four vital components from Amla and claimed that the components responsible for antioxidant and functional properties of Amla is due to the presence of hydrolysable tannins and phenols instead of vitamin C¹³. The antioxidant properties of phenolic compounds are mainly due to their redox property which allows them to donate hydrogen, singlet oxygen quencher and metal chelator and to act as a reducing agent¹²⁴.

1.6.2. Major polyphenols from Amla

1.6.2.1. Tannins

Tannins are high molecular weight compounds¹²⁵ with many phenolics. Tannins can be classified into three different groups: (i) condensed tannins also called as proanthocyanidins; polyflavonoid tannin; pyrocatechollic type tannins; non hydrolysable tannin, which are oligomers of polyhydroxy flavan-3-ols units. They do not contain sugar residue¹²⁶. Tannins are found throughout the plant kingdom as the most potent antioxidant. They are typically concentrated in the bark of the trees and in the outer seeds; (ii) Hydrolyzable tannins are simple phenolics consists of gallic acid esterified to a core polyol, (iii) third category of tannins are phlorotannin, a phloroglucinol based polymer found in marine¹²⁷.

1.6.2.2. Gallic acid

Gallic acid of molecular weight 188.14 with chemical formula $C_6H_2(OH)_3COOH(H_2O)$ is also known as 3,4,5 trihydroxybenzoic acid. Gallic acid and its derivatives are biologically active compounds which are widely present in plants¹²⁸⁻¹²⁹. Gallic acid is one of the major phenolics present in Amla¹³⁰. Gallic acid and its derivatives are widely used in various industries as natural antioxidants, photographic developers, in tanning etc.^{128-129, 131}. Cytotoxicity against cancer cells; antiinflammatory activity, antimutagenic, hepatoprotective and neuroprotective effects, antitumor effect and analgesic activity of gallic acid have been reported by several scientists^{128-129, 132-138}. Pharmaceutical industries also use gallic acid as styptic agent and as a remote astringent in cases of hemorrhage¹³⁹.

1.6.3. Role of Amla phenolics as food additives

Autooxidation of fats and oils causes rancidity in processed foods which may be prevented by the use of oxidation inhibitors or antioxidants¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴¹. Synthetic antioxidants like butylated hydroxy anisole (BHA) and butylated hydroxy toluene (BHT) have been used as antioxidants for foods, since the beginning of this century¹⁴²⁻¹⁴³, which are now being restricted because of their toxicity¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵. Natural plants have received much attention as sources of biologically active substances including antioxidants in prevention of lipid peroxidation¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁵⁰. Reddy et al. (2005)¹⁵¹ studied the extracts of three different plant foods viz., Amla, drumstick leaves (*Moringa oleifera*) and raisins (*Vitis vinifera*) as sources of natural antioxidants¹⁵¹. All the three extracts exhibited a high percentage of antioxidant activity compared to synthetic antioxidants. The authors observed that the addition of Amla gave an excellent antioxidant effect on the biscuit compared with the effect of BHA; the % increase in both peroxide and acid values after 6 weeks were lower than that of the control and BHA treated samples. Extracts from drumstick leaves and Amla were more effective in controlling lipid oxidation during storage¹⁵¹.

1.7. Amla products

Being very astringent in taste raw Amla is not as acceptable as other fruits hence processing becomes necessary. Several value added products have been reported from Amla¹⁵². Amla was used to prepare ready-to-serve beverage¹⁵³,

powder¹⁵⁴, Amla candy¹⁵⁵, ready to eat chutney¹⁵⁶, sauce¹⁵⁷ etc. The Amla preserve¹⁵⁸, slices, squash, juice, chyawanprash and *burfi* (Indian sweet) are some other major commercially available products of Amla. Flow charts of the some of the commercially available Amla products are given below⁹:

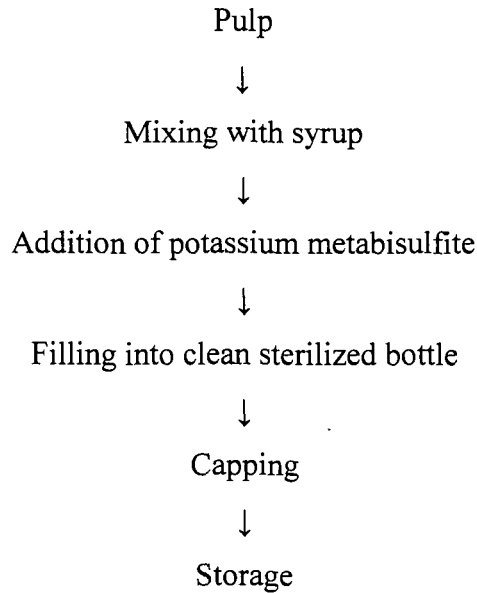


Fig 1.12 Flow chart for preparation of Amla squash⁹.

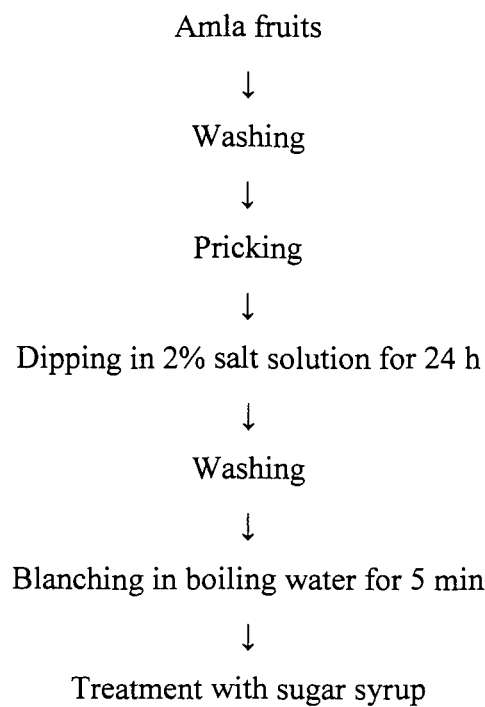


Fig 1.13 Flow chart for preparation of Amla preserve⁹.

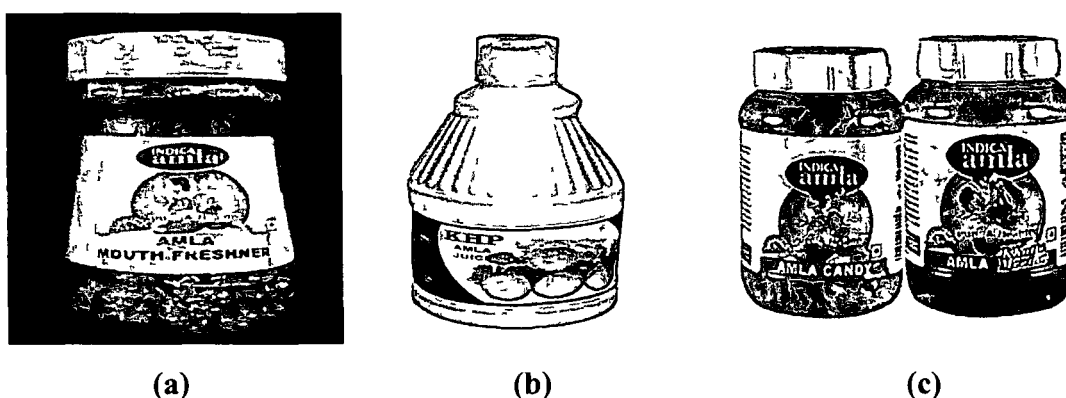


Fig 1.14. Images of some of the commercially available Amla products (a) Amla mouth freshener, (b) Amla juice, and (c) Amla candy¹⁵⁹.

Pathak, (2003)⁹ suggested that RTS blend can also be prepared by adding 2% ginger juice in pulp. Besides ginger it can also be mixed with carrot, lime etc. for improved nutrition and better palatability. The major problems associated with this product are the poor shelf life, limited marketability and discoloration during storage. Fruit juice powders have several benefits over the liquid counterparts of juice such as reduced volume or weight, reduced packaging, easier handling, transportation and longer shelf life¹⁶⁰. Spray drying is a process widely used to convert fruit juices into powders¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶³. Spray dried powders have also good reconstititional characteristics, have low water activity and are suitable for longer shelf life. Spray drying technique is also appropriate for heat sensitive components. There is scope for making RTS using spray drying technique from Amla juice.

1.8. Lemon Juice

Citrus genus is one of the most important fruit crop in the world¹⁶⁴. Lemon (*Citrus limon* (L.) Burm. f.) is the third most important crop of citrus genus¹⁶⁵. Lemon fruit is a rich source of health promoting nutrients like vitamin C, minerals, citric acid, and flavonoids¹⁶⁵. The health related properties of lemon have always been associated with their high vitamin C content. Studies have now confirmed that flavonoids have health promoting effects that includes anti-inflammatory, anti-allergic, anti-viral, antiproliferative, anti-mutagenic, anti-carcinogenic and anti-oxidant activities, anti cancer¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸ effects due to the neutralization of free radicals, responsible of aging and oxidative stress in cells¹⁶⁹⁻¹⁷⁵. The most abundant flavonoids in lemon are hesperidin, eriocticin and diosmin. Hesperidin, has venotonic and vasoprotective properties (it reduces capillary permeability and enhances its resistance), analgesic, antioxidant and

anti-inflammatory properties^{174,176-180}. Other notable flavonoids which have been identified in lemon are vicenin-2 (flavone), diosmin (flavone), quercetin and myricetin (flavonols) as well as other hydroxycinnamic acids^{168, 181}. The food value of lemon is shown in **Table 1.5**. Addition and blending of lemon juice or lemon juice powder in foods may increase the functional and bioactive properties of the food.

Table 1.5 Nutritional value of per 100 g of fresh lemon fruit (without peel) (USDA National Nutrient data base)¹⁸²

Principle	Nutrient value	Percentage of RDA
Energy	29 K cal	1.5%
Carbohydrate	9.32 g	7.0%
Protein	1.10 g	2%
Total fat	0.30g	1%
Cholesterol	0 mg	0%
Dietary fiber	2.80	7%
Folates	11µg	3%
Niacin	0.100 mg	1%
Pantothenic acid	0.190 mg	4%
Pyridoxine	0.08 mg	6%
Riboflavin	0.02mg	1.5%
Thiamin	0.04 mg	3.5%
Vitamin C	53 µg	.88%
Vitamin A	22 IU	1%
Sodium	2 mg	-
Potassium	138 mg	3%
Calcium	26 mg	3%
Copper	37 µg	4%
Iron	0.60 mg	7.5%
Magnesium	8 mg	2%
Zinc	0.06 mg	0.5%
β-Carotene	3 µg
α-Carotene	20 ug
Lutein-Zeaxanthin	11 µg	

1.9. Scope and objective of the present investigation

Recent research interest has been on the utilisation of the seeds of the fruits for their functional and nutraceutical properties. Amla, a fruit known for its medicinal value has seed that is approximately 16% by weight with 13.5% of fibrous portion (Amla pomace) that is discarded. Studies on the functional properties of seed coat and pomace have not been reported. Even though Amla fruit is beneficial for health it is not widely utilised and its limited acceptability is because of the astringent properties. An RTS powder with good taste, better shelf life and good reconstitubility offers a way for its utilisation. The present investigation aimed to study the antioxidant property of the Amla pomace, seed and seed coat, identify the phenolics present in them and develop an RTS drink from Amla and lemon juice powder.

The objectives of the present investigations are as follows:

- To examine the different varieties of Amla for their physical properties, proximate composition and total phenolic content
- To analyse the composition of Amla seed and Amla seed coat powder
- To optimize the solvent extraction methods for the extraction of phenolics from Amla fruit powder and Amla pomace (residue left after juice extraction) powder and characterise the phenolics
- To optimize the solvent extraction method for the extraction of polyphenols from Amla seed coat powder and characterise the phenolics
- To study the effect of maltodextrin and inlet temperature on physicochemical properties of spray dried Amla and lemon powders and optimization for development of Amla and lemon based RTS drink

References

1. Khan , H. Role of *Emblica officinalis* in medicine, *Bot Res. Int.* **2**(4), 218-228, 2009. [http://www.idosi.org/bri/2\(4\)09/1.pdf](http://www.idosi.org/bri/2(4)09/1.pdf)
2. Panda, S., & Kar, A. Fruit extract of *Emblica officinalis* ameliorates hyperthyroidism and hepatic lipid peroxidation in mice, *Pharmazie.* **58**, 753–761, 2003.
3. Pareek, S. Aonla (*Emblica officinalis*); Post harvest biology and technology of tropical and subtropical fruits, Extrusion system International USA Abstract, 2011.
4. Olavi, S.J. Anti-inflammatory of *Phyllanthus emblica*. Faculty of the science of the University of Helsinki; 4 August 1999. Available from: <http://ethesis.Helsinki.fi/julkaisut/mat/farma/vk/summanen/achemica.pdf>
5. Scartezzini, P. Review on some plants of Indian traditional medicine with antioxidant activity, *J. Ethanpharmacol.* **71**(1-2), 23-43, 2000.
6. <https://www.google.co.in/search?q=Amla+fruits>
7. Mahattanpokai, N. Preparation and Evaluation of *Emblica officinalis* extract cream, Faculty of Graduates studies, Mahidol University, 2003. Available from : dric.nrct.go.th/bookdetail.php?book_id=156754.
8. Parmar, C. & Kaushal, M.K. *Emblica officinalis*. In wild fruits. New Delhi; Kalyani Publisher; 26-30, 1982.
9. Pathak, R.K. Status report on genetic resources of Indian gooseberry-Aonla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) in South and southeast Asia, 2003. http://http://www.agroecommerce.com/lms/download/fruits/aonla/profile_aonla.pdf
10. Nizamuddin, M., et al. Fraction and characterization of carbohydrates from *Emblica officinalis* G. fruits, *J. Agric. Res.* **12**, 3-7, 1982.
11. Barthakur, N., & Arnold, N.P. Chemical analysis of emblica (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) and its potential as a food source, *Sci. Hort.* **47** (1-2), 99-105, 1991.
12. EI-Mekkawy, S., et al. Inhibitory effects of Egyptian folk medicines on human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) reverse transcriptase. *Chem. Pharmacol. Bull.* **43**, 641-8, 1975.

13. Ghosal, S. Active constituents of *Emblica officinalis* Part 1-The chemistry and antioxidative effects of two new hydrolysable tannins Emblicannin A and B, *Indian J. Chem.* 941-8. 1996.
14. Arora, A., et al. 2011. *Emblica Officinalis* (Amla): Physico-chemical and fatty acid analysis from arid zone of Rajasthan, *Int. J. Basic Appl. Sci.* **1(1)**, 89-92, 2011.
15. Khanna, P., & Bansal, R. Phyllantidine and Phyllantine from *Emblica officinalis* leaf, fruits and in vitro tissue cultures, *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* **13**, 82-3, 1975.
16. Asmawi, M.Z. et al. Anti-inflammatory effects of *Emblica officinalis* Gaertn leaf extracts, *J. Pharmacol.* **45(6)**, 581-4, 1992.
17. Amal, E.K.J., & Raghwan, R.S. Physiology and vitamin C in *Emblica officinalis*, *Proc. Indian Acad Sci.* **47**, 312-14, 1957.
18. Singh, I.S., et al. Production and post harvest technology of Aonla, Res. Bull. Directorate of Res. NDUA & T, Kumarganj, Faizabad, 2003.
19. Teasosia, S.S., et al. studies on some varieties of aonla (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) of eastern Uttar Pradesh, *Punjab Hort. J.* **8**, 241-44, 1968.
20. Singh, H.K., Srivastava, A.K. Improvement of Aonla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn) germplasm through selection Proc, 6th National Acad-Agric: Sci pp 206, 2003.
21. Singh, J.R., & Arora, J.S. Physicochemical differences in two varieties of aonla (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) at maturity, *Punjab Hort.* **7**, 145-46, 1967.
22. Pathak, R.K., et al. Aonla Descriptor, Res. Bull. Directorate of Res., NDUA&T, Faizabad, 1993.
23. Srivastava, A.K., et al. Genetic diversity in aonla (*Emblica officinalis*). *Indian Hort.* **42(1)**, 7-10, 1997.
24. Supe, V.S., et al. Physiochemical analysis of different aonla cultivars under Maharashtra condition, *J. Maha. Agric. Univ.* **22(3)**, 310-12, 1997.
25. Pandey, D., et al. Canopy management and rejuvenation in aonla. Paper presented in national Seminar on production and utilization of aonla, August 2003, organized by Aonla Grower Association of India, Salem, Chennai, 2003.

26. Liu, X. et al. 2008. Antioxidant activity of methanolic extract of emblica fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) from six regions in China, *J. Food Comp. Anal.* **21** 219–228.
27. Kumaran, A., & Karunakran, R.J. Nitric oxide radical scavenging active components from *Phyllanthus emblica* L., *Plant Foods for Human Nutr.* **61**, 1–5, 2006.
28. Hazara, B., et al., Comparative study of the antioxidant and reactive oxygen species scavenging properties in the extracts of the fruits of *Terminalia chebula*, *Terminalia bellerica* and *Emblica officinalis*, *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medi.* **10**, 20, 2010.
29. Nampoothri, S.V. et al. In vitro antioxidant and inhibitory potential of *Terminalia bellerica* and *Emblica officinalis* fruits against LDL oxidation and key enzymes linked to type 2 diabetes, *Food and Chem. Toxicol.* **49**, 125–131, 2011.
30. Shukla, V., et al. Evaluation of antioxidant profile and activity of Amalaki (*Emblica Officinalis*), spirulina and wheat grass, *Indian J. Clin. Biochem.* **24(1)**, 70-75, 2009.
31. Mayachiew, P., & Devahastin, S. Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of Indian gooseberry and galangal extracts, *LWT –Food Sci. Technol.* **41**, 1153–1159, 2008.
32. Anila, L., & Vijayalakshmi, N.R. Antioxidant action of flavonoids from *Mangifera indica* and *Emblica officinalis* in hypercholesterolemic rats, *Food Chem.* **83**, 569–574, 2003.
33. Chatterjee, U.R., et al. In vitro anti-oxidant activity, fluorescence quenching study and structural features of carbohydrate polymers from *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* **49**, 637–642, 2011.
34. Saeed, S., & Tariq, P. Antibacterial activities of *Emblica officinalis* and *Coriandrum sativum* against Gram negative urinary pathogens, *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* **20(1)**, 32-35, 2007.
35. Liu, X., et al. Immunomodulatory and anticancer activities of phenolics from emblica fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.), *Food Chem.* **131**, 685-690, 2012.
36. Rajeshkumar, N.V., et al. Antitumour and anticarcinogenic activity of *Phyllanthus amarus* extract, *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **81**, 17–22, 2002.

37. Joy, K.L., & Kuttan, R. Antioxidant activity of selected plant extracts, *Amla Res. Bulletin*. **15**, 68–71, 1995.
38. Zhang, Y.J., et al. Antiproliferative activity of the main constituents from *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Biolog. Pharma. Bulletin*. **27**, 251–255, 2004.
39. Marnewick, J.L. An investigation on the antimutagenic properties of South African herbal teas. *Mutation Res. Genetic Toxicol. Environ. Mutagenesis*, **471**, 157–166, 2000.
40. Tanimura, S., et al. Suppression of tumour cell invasiveness by hydrolysable tannins (plant polyphenols) via the inhibition of matrix metalloproteinase-2/-9 activity, *Biochem. and Biophys. Res. Comm.* **330**, 1306–1313, 2005.
41. Jose, J.K., et al. Antitumour activity of *Emblica officinalis*, *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **75**, 65–69, 2001.
42. Luo, W., et al. 2011. Antioxidant and antiproliferative capacities of phenolics purified from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. Fruit, *Food Chem.* **126**, 277–282, 2011.
43. Sancheti, G., et al. Chemopreventive Action of *Emblica Officinalis* on Skin Carcinogenesis in Mice, *Asian Pacific J. Cancer Prevent.*, **6**, 197-201, 2005.
44. Nosaloval, G., et al. Antitussive activity of the fruit extract of *Emblica officinalis* Gaertn. (Euphorbiaceae), *Phytomed.* **10**, 583–589, 2003.
45. Tirgar, P.R., et al. Therapeutic role of anti-oxidant properties of *Emblica officinalis* (amla) in streptozotocin induced type I diabetic rats, *Pharmacologyonl.* **1**, 728-743, 2010.
46. Knight, J.A. The biochemistry of aging, *Adv. Clin. Chem.* **35**, 1-62, 2001.
47. Yokozawa, T., et al. Amla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) prevents dyslipidaemia and oxidative stress in the ageing process, *British J. Nutr.* **97**, 1187–1195, 2007.
48. Lacko, A.G., & Davis, J.L. Age-related changes in rat and primate plasma cholesterol metabolism, *J. Am. Geriatr. Soc.* **5**, 212–217, 1979.
49. Sanguino, E., et al. Lack of hypotriglyceridemic effect of gemfibrozil as a consequence of age-related changes in rat liver PPAR α , *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **67**, 157–166, 2004a.
50. Chan, S.L., & Yu, V.C. Proteins of the bcl-2 family in apoptosis signalling: from mechanistic insights to therapeutic opportunities, *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.* **31**, 119–128, 2004.

51. Hockenbery, D.M., et al. Bcl-2 functions in an antioxidant pathway to prevent apoptosis, *Cell* **75**, 241–251, 1993.
52. Samhan-Arias, A.K., et al. Kaempferol blocks oxidative stress in cerebellar granule cells and reveals a key role for reactive oxygen species production at the plasma membrane in the commitment to apoptosis, *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **37**, 48–61, 2004.
53. Williams, R.J. Flavonoids : antioxidants or signaling molecule, *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* **36**, 838–849, 2004
54. Spencer, N.F. Constitutive activation of NF-kB in an animal model of aging, *Int. Immunol.* **9**, 1581–1588, 1997.
55. Poynter, M.E., & Daynes, R.A. Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor a activation modulates cellular redox status, represses nuclear factor-kB signaling, and reduces inflammatory cytokine production in aging, *J. Biol. Chem.* **273**, 32833–32841, 1998.
56. Yokozawa, T., et al. Amla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) Attenuates age-related renal dysfunction by oxidative stress, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **55**, 7744–7752, 2007.
57. Sumantran, N.V., et al. Chondroprotective potential of fruit extracts of *Phyllanthus emblica* in osteoarthritis, *eCAM Advance Access.* **5(3)**, 329-335, 2007. doi:10.1093/ecam/nem030.
58. Anila, L., & Vijayalakshmi, N.R. Hypolipidaemic effect of fruit juice of *Emblica officinalis* in cholesterol-fed rabbits, *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **50(2)**, 61-8, 1996:
59. Anila, L., & Vijayalakshmi, N.R. Flavonoids from *Emblica officinalis* and *Mangifera indica*-effectiveness for dyslipidemia, *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **79**, 81–87, 2002.
60. Al-Rehaily, A. Gastroprotective effects of ‘Amla’ *Emblica officinalis* on *in vivo* test models in rats, *Phytomed.* **9**, 515-522, 2002.
61. Brodie, D.A., et al. Effects of restraint on gastric acidity in the rat, *Am. J. Phys.* **202**, 812, 1962.
62. Okabe, S., et al. Effects of cimetidine, a histamine H₂-receptor antagonist, on various experimental gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Am. J. Dig Dis.* **22**, 677–684, 1977.

63. Yesilada, E., et al. Anti-ulcerogenic effects of *Spartium junceum* flowers on in vivo test models in rats. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **70**, 219–226, 2000.
64. Suja, R.S., et al. Evaluation of immunomodulatory potential' of *Emblica officinalis* fruit pulp extract in mice, *Indian J. Anim. Res.* **43(2)**, 103-106, 2009.
65. Bhattacharya, S. Comparative inhibitory properties of some Indian medicinal plant extracts against photosensitization-induced lipid damage, *Food Chem.* **113**, 975–979, 2009.
66. Singh, K.P., et al. Effect of ethanolic extract of *Emblica officinalis* fruit on mercury induced oxidative stress in rat erythrocytes, *J. Veterin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* **7**, 16-18, 2008.
67. Lee, J.S. Supplementation of *Pueraria radix*, water extract on changes of antioxidant enzymes and lipid profiles in ethanol treated rats, *Clin. Chim. Acta.* **347**, 121-128, 2007.
68. Pramyothin, P., et al. The protective effects of *Phyllanthus emblica* Linn. extract on ethanol induced rat hepatic injury, *J. Ethanopharmacol.* **107**, 361-364, 2006.
69. Reddy, D., et al. Effect of *Emblica officinalis* against alcohol-induced biochemical changes in plasma and red blood cells of rats, *Afri. J. Biochem. Res.* **1(6)**, 101-105, 2007.
70. Vidhya Malar, V.L., & Mary, S.M.B. Hepato-Protective activity of *Phyllanthus emblica* against paracetamol induced hepatic damage in Wister Albino rats, *Afri. J. Basic & Appl. Sci.* **1(1-2)**, 21-25, 2009.
71. Natarajan, V., et al. Oxidant-mediated activation of phospholipases C and D. In H. J. Forman & E. Cadenas (Eds.), *Oxidative stress and signal transduction*. New York: Chapman & Hall, International Thomson Publishing, pp. 108–133, 1997.
72. Parasassi, T., et al. Membrane aging during cell growth ascertained by Laurdan generalized polarization, *Experi. Cell Res.* **202**, 432–439, 1992.
73. Valenzeno, D. P., & Tarr, M. Membrane photomodification and its use to study reactive oxygen species, In J. F. Rabek (Ed.). *Photochemistry and photophysics*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press. **3**, pp. 139–191, 1991.

74. Bhattacharya, S. Comparative inhibitory properties of some Indian medicinal plant extracts against photosensitization-induced lipid damage, *Food Chem.* **113**, 975–979, 2009.
75. Vasudevan, M., & Parle, M. Memory enhancing activity of Anwala churna (*Embllica officinalis* Gaertn.): An Ayurvedic preparation, *Physiol. & Behavior.* **91**, 46–54, 2007.
76. Peckic, B. et al. Study of extraction of proanthocyanidins from grape seeds, *Food Chem.* **61(1/2)**, 201-206, 1998.
77. Kallithrake, S., et al. Survey of solvents for the extraction of grape seed phenolics, *Phytochem. Analy.* **6**, 265-267, 1995.
78. Bonilla, F., et al. Extraction of phenolics compounds from red grapes marc for use as food lipid antioxidant, *Food Chem.* **66**, 209-215, 1999.
79. Nasis-Moraghar, K., et al. Methods for extraction of procyanidins from plant material. US patent, 5, 912,363.
80. Jhon, S., et al. Food Research Centre, Agriculture & Agri-Food Canada, Canada (2), Joseph Estate Wines; Canada : Food Agric. and Environment. **1(2)**, 42-47, 2003.
81. Luo, W., et al. Identification of bioactive compounds in *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit and their free radical scavenging activities, *Food Chem.* **114**, 499–504, 2009.
82. Chetan, S., & Malleshi, N.G. Finger millet polyphenols: optimization of extraction and the effect of pH on their stability, *Food Chem.* **105**, 862-870, 2007.
83. Mativier, R.P., et al. Solvent extraction of anthocyanin from wine pomace, *J. Food Sci.* **45**, 1099-1100, 1980.
84. Bucic'-Kojic', A., et al. Influence of solvent and temperature on extraction of phenolic compounds from grape seed, antioxidant activity and colour of extract. *Int. J. Food Sci. Technol.* **44 (12)**, 2394–2401, 2009.
85. Spigno, G., et al. Effects of extraction time, temperature and solvent on concentration and antioxidant activity of grape marc phenolics, *J. Food Eng.* **81(1)**, 200–208, 2007.
86. Yinping, Li., et al. Microwave-assistance provides very rapid and efficient extraction of grape seed polyphenols, *Food Chem.* **129**, 570-576.

87. Sun, B., et al. Fractionation of red wine polyphenols by solid-phase extraction, and liquid chromatography, *J. Chromato. A.* **1128**, 27–38, 2006.
88. Wang, H., & Cao, G.H.P.R.L. Total antioxidant capacity of fruits, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **44**, 701-705, 1996.
89. Lang, Q., & Wai, C.M. Pressurized water extraction (PWE) of terpene trilactones from *Ginkgo biloba* leaves, *Green Chem.* **5**, 415–420, 2003.
90. Manila, M., & Wai, C. M. Pressurized water extraction of naphthodianthrones in St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum* L.), *Green Chem.* **5**, 387–391, 2003.
91. Mustafa, C., & Hisil, Y. Pressurised water extraction of polyphenols from pomegranate peels, *Food Chem.* **123**, 878–885, 2010.
92. Zhi, Y.J., & Luke, R. Horward. Department of Food Science, University of Arkansas, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **51**, 5207-5213, 2003.
93. Palma, M., & Taylor, L.T. Extraction of polyphenolic compounds from grape seeds with near critical carbon dioxide, *J. Chrom. A.* **849**, 117–124, 1999.
94. Murga, R., et al. Extraction of natural complex phenols and tannins from grape seeds by using supercritical mixtures of carbon dioxide and alcohol, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **48**, 3408–3412, 2000.
95. Louli, V., et al. Recovery of phenolic antioxidants form wine industry by-products, *Bioresour. Technol.* **92**, 201–208, 2004.
96. Goli, A.H., et al. Antioxidant activity and total phenolic compounds of pistachio (*Pistachia vera*) hull extracts, *Food Chem.* **92**, 521–525, 2005.
97. Le Floch, F., et al. Supercritical fluid extraction of phenol compounds from olive leaves, *Talanta.* **46**, 1123– 1130, 1998.
98. Murga, R., et al. Solubility of three hydroxycinnamic acids in supercritical carbon dioxide, *J. Supercrit. Fluids.* **27**, 239–245, 2003.
99. Choi, E.S., et al. Solubilities of *o*-, *m*- and *p*-coumaric acid isomers in carbon dioxide at 308.15–323.15K and 8.5–25MPa, *J. Chem. Eng. Data.* **43**, 6–8, 1998.
100. Adil, H., et al. Subcritical (carbon dioxide+ethanol) extraction of polyphenols from apple and peach pomaces, and determination of the antioxidant activities of the extracts, *J. Supercrit. Fluids.* **43**, 55–63, 2007.

101. Luiz, A.V.S., et al. Extraction of polyphenols from cocoa seeds and concentration through polymeric membranes, *J. Supercrit. Fluids.* **45**, 64–69, 2008.
102. Boussetta, N., et al. Extraction of soluble matter from grape pomace by high voltage electrical discharges for polyphenol recovery: Effect of sulphur dioxide and thermal treatments, *J. Food Eng.* **95**, 192–198, 2009.
103. Zhang, L.Z., et al. Studies on chemical constituents in fruits of Tibetan medicine *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* **28**, 940-943, 2003.
104. Habib-ur Rehman, K.A., et al. Studies on chemical constituents of *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Nat. Prod. Res.* **20**, 775-781, 2007.
105. El-Deousky, S.K., et al. A new cytotoxic acylated apigenin glucoside from *Phyllanthus emblica* L, *Nat. Prod. Res.* **22**, 91-95, 2008.
106. Herrmann, K. Occurrence and content of hydroxycinnamic and hydroxybenzoic acid compounds in Foods, *Crit. Rev. in Food Sci. Nutr.* **28**, 315-347, 1989.
107. Wang, H., & Cao, G.H.P.R.L. Total antioxidant capacity of fruits, *J. of Agric. Food Chem.* **44**, 701-705, 1996.
108. Bravo, I. Polyphenols : Chemistry, dietary source metabolism and nutritional significance, *Nutri. Rev.* **56**, 307-333, 1998.
109. Deighton, N. et al. Antioxidant property of domesticated and wild *Rubus* species, *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **80**, 107-1313, 2000.
110. Singh, P. Optimization of extraction of phenolics from grape fruit, M.SC project thesis, 6-20
111. Gamborg, O.L., et al. Nutrient requirements of suspension cultures of soybean root cells, *Experimental Cell Res.* **50**, 151-158, 1968.
112. Buren, J.V. Chapter fruit phenolics Biochemistry of fruits and their products vol I (AC. Hulme, ed), 1970.
113. Harbone, J.B. The flavonoids-advances in research since 1986. London: Chapman and hall; 1994.
114. Haslam, E. Practical polyphenolics: from structure to molecular recognition and physiological action. New York: Cambridge University Press; 1998.

115. Ho, C.T. Phenolic compounds in food: In overview. In : Ho CT, Lee DY, Huang MT, editors. Phenolics compounds in food and their effects on health II. Antioxidants and cancer prevention, Washington, DC: ACS, 1992a p. 2-7.
116. Formica, J.V., & Regelson, W. Review of the biology of quercetin and related bioflavonoids, *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **33**, 1061-80, 1995.
117. Harman, D. Role of antioxidants nutrients in ageing: overview, *Age.* **18**, 51-62, 1995.
118. Halliwell, B., & Gutteridge, J.M.C. Free radicals in biology and Medicines, Oxford University Press: Oxford, U.K., 1989.
119. Halliwell, B. & Chirico, S. Lipid peroxidation; its mechanism, measurement and significance, *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **57**, 715-725, 1993.
120. Halliwell, B., & Aruma, O.I. DNA damage by oxygen derived species: its mechanism and measurement in mammalian system, *FEBS Lett.* **281**, 9-19, 1991.
121. Meydani, S.N., et al. Antioxidants and immune response in aged person: overview of present evidence, *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.* **62**, 14625-14765, 1995.
122. Hughes, D.A. Effects of dietary antioxidants on the immune function of the middle aged adults, *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* **58**, 79-84, 1999.
123. Halliwell, B., et al. Free radicals and antioxidants in Food and in vivo: what they do and how they work, *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. & Nutri.* **35**, 7-20, 1995.
124. Rice-Evans, C.A. et al. The relative antioxidant activities of plant derived polyphenolic flavonoids, *Free Rad. Res.* **22**, 375-383, 1995.
125. Hagerman, A.E., et al. Methods for determination of condensed and hydrolysable tannins, In antioxidants and phytochemicals in Foods. Shahidi, F., Ed. American Chemical Society. Washington, DC, 1997.
126. en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Condensed-tannin
127. Ragan, M.A., & Glombitza, K. Phlorotannin, brown algal polyphenols, *Prog. Phycol. Res.* **4**, 177-241, 1986.
128. The Columbia Encyclopedia. Gallic acid [online]. 5th edition. Columbia University press; 1994. Available from: www.slider.com/enc/20000/gallic_acid_acid.htm.
129. Polewski, K., et al. A natural antioxidant, in aqueous and micellar environment : spectroscopic studies, *Curr. Top Biophys.* **26(2)**, 217-27, 2002.

130. Kumar, G.S., et al. Free and bound phenolic antioxidants in Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and turmeric (*Curcuma longa*), *J. Food Comp. Anal.* **19**, 446-452, 2006.
131. Inoue, M., et al. Antioxidant, gallic acid, induces apoptosis in HL-60RG cells, *Biophys. Res. Comm.* **204**, 898-904, 1994.
132. Gali, H.U., et al. Antitumor-promoting activities of hydrolysable tannins in mouse skin, *Carcinogenesis.* **13**, 715-18, 1992.
133. Stich, H.F., et al. Inhibition of mutagenicity of a model nitrosation reaction by naturally occurring phenolics, coffee and tea, *Mutat. Res.* **95**, 119-28, 1982.
134. Ohno, Y., et al., Induction of apoptosis by gallic acid in lung cancer cells, *Anticancer Drugs.* **10**, 845–851, 1999.
135. Anjana, J., et al. Protective effect of *Terminalia bellerica* Roxb. and gallic acid against carbon tetrachloride induced damage in albino rats, *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **109(2)**, 214–218, 2007.
136. Zhongbing, L., et al. Structure–activity relationship analysis of antioxidant ability and neuroprotective effect of gallic acid derivatives, *Neurochem. Int.* **48**, 263–274, 2006.
137. Chiara, D., et al. Anti-tumour potential of a gallic acid-containing phenolic fraction from *Oenothera biennis*, *Cancer Lett.* **26**, 17–25, 2005.
138. Krogh, R., & Yunes, R. Structure–activity relationships for the analgesic activity of gallic acid derivatives, *Farmaco.* **55**, 730–735, 2000.
139. Kuamwat, R.S., et al. Preparation, characterization and antioxidant activities of gallic acid- phospholipids complex, *Int. J. Res. Pharm. Sci.* **2(1)**, 138-148, 2012.
140. Adegoke, G.O., et al. Antioxidants and lipid oxidation in foods: A critical appraisal, *J. Food Sci. Technol.* **35(4)**, 283–298, 1998.
141. Coulter, R.B. Extending shelf life by using traditional phenolic antioxidants, *Cereal Foods World.* **33(2)**, 207–210, 1998.
142. Byrd, S.J. Using antioxidants to increase shelf life of food products, *Cereal Foods World.* **46(2)**, 48, 2001.
143. Pokorny, J. Natural antioxidants for food use. *Trends in Food Sci. Technol.* **2**, 223–226, 1991.
144. Branen, A.L. Toxicology and biochemistry of butylated hydroxyl anisole and butylated hydroxyl toluene, *J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc.* **52**, 59–63, 1975.

145. Gazzani, G., et al. Antioxidative and pro-oxidant activity of water soluble components of some common diet vegetables and the effect of thermal treatment, *J. Food Chem.* **6**, 4118–4122, 1998.
146. Dillard, C.J., & German, J.B. Phytochemicals: Nutraceuticals and human health, *J. Sci. Food Agri.* **80**, 1744–1756, 2000
147. Al-Saikhan, M.S., et al. Antioxidant activity and total phenolics in different genotypes of potato, *J. Food Sci.* **60**, 341–343, 1995.
148. Cao, G., et al. Antioxidant capacity of tea & common vegetables, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **44**, 3426–3431, 1996
149. Vinson, J.A., et al. Phenol antioxidant quantity and quality in foods: vegetables, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **46**, 3630–3634, 1998.
150. Mansour, E.H., & Khalil, A.H. Evaluation of antioxidant activity of some plant extracts and their application to ground beef parties, *Food Chem.* **69**, 135–141, 2000.
151. Reddy, V., et al. Evaluation of antioxidant activity of some plant extracts and their application in biscuits, *Food Chem.* **90**, 317–321, 2005.
152. Singh, I.S., et al. Production and post harvest technology of Aonla, Res. Bull. Directorate of Res. NDUA & T, Kumarganj, Faizabad, 1993.
153. Deka, B.C., et al. Application of mixtures methodology for beverages from mixed fruit juice/pulp, *J. Food Sci. Technol.* **38**, 615-618, 2001.
154. Tripathi, V.K., et al. Studies on comparative compositional changes in different preserved products of Amla (*Embilica officinalis* Gaertn) var. *Banarasi*, *Indian Food Packer.* **42(4)**, 60-66, 1988.
155. Devi, S., Mishra, P.A. Study on the Development of Aonla Candy, *Bev. & Food World.* 43-44, 2009.
156. Mishra, P., et al. Studies on development of ready to eat Amla (*Embilica officinalis*) chutney and its preservation by using class one preservative, *Am. J. Food Technol.* **6(3)**, 244-252, 2011.
157. Singh, V., et al. Studies on processing and storage of aonla based sauce, *Bev. Food world.* 25-26, 2002.
158. Tandon, D.K., et al. Processing potential of aonla. Paper presented in National seminar on production and utilization of aonla during August at Salem, Chennai, organized by Aonla Grower Association of India, 2003.

159. <http://superfoodprofiles.com/how-to-take-aml-better-health>. Accessed on 21st May, 2013.
160. Goula, A.M., & Adamopoulos, K.G. Stability of lycopene during spray drying of *Roselle* extracts (*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.), *Plant Foods Human Nutri.* **64(1)**, 62-67, 2005.
161. Abadio, F.D.B., et al. Physical properties of powdered pineapple juice (*Ananas comosus*) juice: effect of malto dextrin concentration and atomization speed, *J. Food Eng.* **64(3)**, 285-287, 2004.
162. Cano-Chauca, M., et al. Effect of the carriers on the microstructure of mango powder obtained by spray drying and its functional characterization, *Innov. Food Sci. Emerg. Technol.* **5(4)**, 420–428, 2005.
163. Quek, S.Y., et al. The physicochemical properties of spray dried watermelon powders, *Chem. Eng. Process.* **46(5)**, 386-392, 2007.
164. Amadeo, G.V. et al. A novel beverage rich in antioxidant phenolics: Maqui berry (*Aristotelia chilensis*) and lemon juice, *LWT - Food Sci. Technol.* **47**, 279-286, 2012.
165. González-Molina, E., et al. Natural bioactive compounds of *Citrus limon* for food and health, *J. Pharma. Biomed. Anal.* **51(2)**, 327-345, 2010.
166. Chronomaz, P.M. et al. Impact of structural and textural membrane properties on lemon juice clarification, *Food Bio Prod. Process.* **91**, 67-73, 2013.
167. Adibelli, Z., et al. Lemon juice as an alternative therapy in hypertension in Turkey, *Int. J. Cardiol.* **135(2)**, 58-59, 2009.
168. Hertog, M.G.L., et al. Content of potentially anti-carcinogenic flavonoids of tea infusions, wines, and fruit juices, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **41**, 1242–1246, 1993.
169. Middleton, E.J., & Kandaswami, C. Effects of flavonoids on immune and inflammatory cell functions, *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **43**, 1167–1179, 1992.
170. Manthey, J.A., & Grohmann, K. Concentrations of hesperidin and other orange peel flavonoids in citrus processing by products, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **44**, 811–814, 1996.
171. Manthey, J.A. Fractionation of orange peel phenols in ultrafiltered molasses and mass balance studies of their antioxidant levels, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **52**, 7586–7592, 2004.

172. Benavente-García, O., et al. Uses and properties of citrus flavonoids, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **45**, 4505–4515, 1997.
173. Benavente-García, O., & Castillo, J. Update on uses and properties of citrus flavonoids: new findings in anticancer, cardiovascular, and anti-inflammatory activity, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **56**, 6185–6205, 2008.
174. Del Río, J.A., et al. Citrus lemon : a source of flavonoids of pharmaceutical interest, *Food Chem.* **84**, 457–461, 2004.
175. Tripoli, E., et al. Citrus flavonoids : molecular structure, biological activity and nutritional properties, A review, *Food Chem.* **104**, 466–479, 2007.
176. Galati, E.M., et al. Biological effects of hesperidin a citrus flavonoid (Note I): anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity, *Farmaco.* **40**, 709–712, 1994.
177. Monforte, M.T., et al. Biological effects of hesperidin a citrus flavonoid (Note II): hypolipidemic activity on experimental hypercholesterolemia in rat, *Farmaco.* **9**, 595–599, 1995.
178. Leuzzi, U., et al. Flavonoids in pigmented orange juice and second-pressure extracts, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **48**, 5501–5506, 2000.
179. Vanaclocha, B., et al. 4th ed. Elsevier-Masson, Barcelona, España. 2003.
180. González-Molina, E., et al. A new drink rich in healthy bioactives combining lemon and pomegranate juices, *Food Chem.* **115(4)**, 1364-1372, 2009
181. Gil-Izquierdo, A., et al. Effect of the rootstock and interstock grafted in lemon tree (*Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.) on the flavonoid content of lemon juice, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **52(2)**, 324-331, 2004.
182. USDA National Nutrient database. <http://www.nutrition-and-you.com/lemon.html>. Accessed on 12 January 2013.



Chapter-2

**Physicochemical analysis of
different varieties of Amla and
comparative analysis of functional
and nutritive values of Amla fruit,
seed and seed coat powder**

2.1. Introduction

Amla (*Emblica officinalis* L.) as a Euphorbiaceous plant is widely distributed in subtropical and tropical areas of China, India, Indonesia and Malaysia¹. The fruit is used as a major constituent in several Ayurvedic preparations for promotion of health and longevity². It is known that Amla is a good source of polyphenols, flavones, tannins and other bioactive compounds³. These substances being strong antioxidants might contribute to the health effects of Amla. Several active compounds like gallic acid, ellagic acid, 1-O-galloyl-D glucose, chebulinic acid, quercetin, chebulagic acid, kaempferol, mucic acid 1,4-lactone 3-O-gallate, isocorilagin, chebulanin, mallotusin and acylated apigenin glucoside compounds have been isolated from the aqueous extract of Amla^{3,4,5,6}. These bioactive components have anticancer, hypolipidemic, expectorant, purgative, spasmolytic, antibacterial, hypoglycaemic^{7,8} hepatoprotective, hypolipidemic activities and also can attenuate dyslipidaemia^{9,10}. Though the functional properties of Amla have been reported, the seed and seed coat of Amla have never been investigated for their functional properties as well as compositional analysis. In this chapter the physicochemical properties of different varieties of Amla are presented. Further, Amla seed and seed coat of *Chakaiya* variety (major processing waste of Amla based industries) were separately analyzed for their proximate composition, antioxidant properties, total phenolic contents, major/micronutrients and fatty acid profile.

2.2. Materials and methods

2.2.1. Raw material

Amla of *Chakaiya*, *Francis*, *Kanchan*, *Nnarendra-7* and *Krishna* variety were procured from local market of Allahabad, India. The Amla fruits were cleaned thoroughly under tap water to remove adhering dust and wiped with muslin cloth. Fresh fruits of different varieties were evaluated for their physical, chemical and functional properties. The fleshy part of *Chakaiya* variety of Amla was grated and seed was separated manually from adhering Amla. Grated Amla shreds were dried in tray drier at 40°C. The dried Amla shreds were ground in laboratory grinder and passed through 0.5 mm screen sieve. Whole Amla seeds were dried in tray drier at 40°C. As the whole seeds dried they broke along the ridges with a crackling sound. The seed coat was separated from the brown seed from each of the broken units. Seed coat and seed were

separated manually and both were converted into powder separately as done for Amla shreds. The powder of fruit, seed and seed coat were stored at refrigerated temperature (4°C) for further analysis. **Fig 2.1** shows the image of whole seed, seed coat and seed of *Chakaiya* variety.

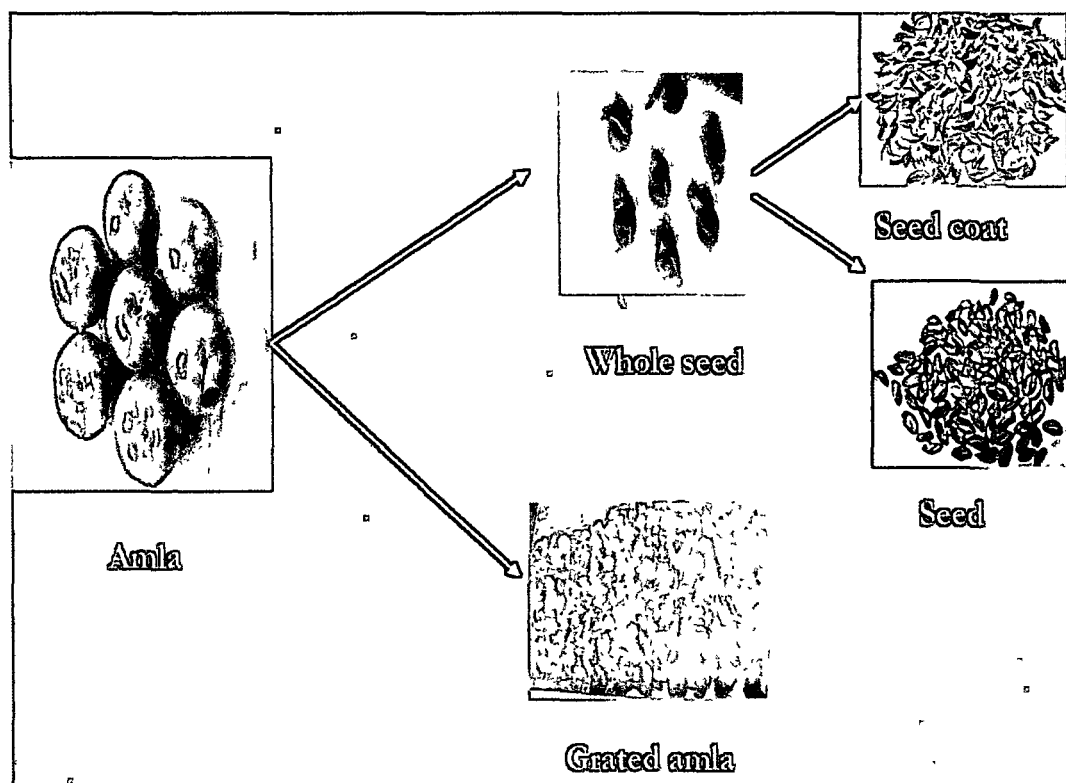


Fig. 2.1 Images of (a) Amla fruit of *Chakaiya* variety; whole seed; grated Amla; seed coat; and seed.

2.2.2. Methods

2.2.2.1. Analysis of physical properties of Amla

Different varieties of Amla were measured for their height and width with vernier callipers with least square of 0.02 cm. Number of fragments and shape were analyzed visually. Ten readings were taken for each physical property.

2.2.2.2. Proximate analysis of Amla

The moisture, crude fat, protein, crude fiber content of the samples were determined as per AOAC 18th edition, (2010)¹¹ procedures. Acidity and pectin were

determined by the method of Ranganna, 1986¹². Available carbohydrate was calculated by balance method.

2.2.2.3. Vitamin C estimation

Sample solution equivalent to 0.2 mg ascorbic acid mL⁻¹ was prepared in water containing 3% w/v metaphosphoric acid added to increase the stability of ascorbic acid. It was titrated against standard 2, 6 dichlorophenol indophenol (2,6 DCIP) solution of concentration 0.5 mg mL⁻¹ until the pink color developed completely. The operation was repeated with a blank solution omitting the sample being examined. From the difference the ascorbic acid in each mg of sample was calculated from the ascorbic acid equivalent to DCIP¹³.

2.2.2.4. Determination of hydration properties

The water retention property (WRC) and swelling capacity (SWC) of Amla seed and seed coat were analyzed by the methods given by Robertson et al. (2000) with slight modification¹⁴. For WRC, 1 g of sample was hydrated at room temperature in 30 mL of distilled water and centrifuged at 5000 rpm for 15 min and after 18 h of equilibration the supernatant was removed. The residue was dried at 105°C. The weight of residue was recorded both prior to drying (fresh weight) at 105°C and after drying until constant weight was obtained. WRC was calculated as the amount of water retained by the sample (g/g of dry weight)¹⁴.

$$\text{WRC} = \frac{\text{Fresh weight of residue(g)} - \text{Dry weight of residue (g)}}{\text{Dry weight of residue (g)}}$$

For SWC determination, 0.1 g of sample was hydrated with 10 mL of distilled water in a calibrated cylinder (15 cm diameter) at 30°C temperature. After equilibration for 18 h, the bed volume was recorded and expressed as volume/g of original sample dry weight¹⁴.

$$\text{SWC} = \frac{\text{Volume occupied by sample (mL)}}{\text{Original sample dry weight (g)}}$$

2.2.2.5. Diphenyl picryl hydrazil free radical (DPPH*) scavenging activity

The DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract was determined by the method of Luo et al. (2009) with slight modifications¹⁵. In brief, 250 mg of sample was extracted by 10 mL of methanol in incubator shaker at 25°C for 30 min. The mixture was centrifuged at 4°C for 10 min at 5687 g and 2 mL of extract was mixed with 2 mL methanolic solution containing 1mM DPPH. The mixture was shaken vigorously and then left to stand for 30 min in the dark. The absorbance was measured at 517 nm. The absorbance of control was obtained by replacing the sample with methanol.

$$\text{DPPH* scavenging activity (\%)} = \frac{(1 - \text{absorbance of sample}) \times 100}{\text{absorbance of control}}$$

2.2.2.6. Total phenolic content estimation by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) analysis

The total phenolic content by HPLC was estimated by the method given by Seruga et al. (2011)¹⁶ with some modifications. Gallic acid standard was used for total phenolic content estimation¹⁶. Calibration curves were made by diluting stock solutions with methanol to give concentration of the standards in the range of 1-100 mg/L of gallic acid. The components in the sample were separated by HPLC (Waters, model Breeze 2) column C₁₈ binary system. For separation, 0.1% orthophosphoric acid as solvent A and 100% methanol (HPLC) grade as solvent B were used. The elution conditions were 0-30 min from 5% B to 80% B; 30-33 min 80% B; 33-35 min from 80% B to 5% B and 35 to 40 min 5 % B. Flow rate was 0.8 mL/min. The operating condition of temperature was 20°C and injection volume was 20 µL. The detection wavelength for gallic acid was 280 nm. The total phenolic was determined from the total area of RP-HPLC chromatogram at 280 nm and expressed as GAE/g of sample. For the sample preparation, 250 mg sample was extracted in mobile phase (HPLC grade methanol containing 0.1% of orthophosphoric acid) for 30 min. The mixture was centrifuged for 10 min at 8000 rpm and 4°C temperature. Supernatant was filtered through 0.45 µm filter paper. Supernatant (20 µL) was injected for HPLC analysis.

2.2.2.7. GC-MS analysis

Fatty acid profile analysis of the fat extracted from Amla seed and seed coat was analyzed by GC-MS (Perkin Elmer Clarus 600). For derivatization of fatty acid in the form of methyl esters, 40 mL of dried methanol was taken into a 500 mL round

bottom flask and cooled for 30 min on ice bath. During cooling, 14 mL of acetyl chloride was added to the dried methanol in a drop wise manner with constant shaking followed by addition of cold oil. To this, 20 mL of chloroform was further added to dissolve the oil completely. The whole mixture was refluxed for 2h, after which the mixture was cooled and subsequently 4.0 N NaOH was added to make the reaction mixture alkaline. Distilled water (100 mL) was added and the whole mixture was transferred to a 500 mL separating funnel to which diethyl ether (50 mL × 3) was added in order to extract fatty acid methyl esters (FAMES). The organic layer was dried with anhydrous sodium sulphate, filtered and solvent was evaporated in vacuum. A complete removal of solvent was achieved by flushing with nitrogen. The sample was analyzed by using GC-MS with capillary column Elite-5 (Ge column of 30 meter x 0.25 mm; phase thickness 0.25 µm) and the temperature was first held at 40°C (2 min) and then raised to 250°C (5 min) at a rate of 10°C/min¹⁷. Flow rate of helium was 1 mL/min. The compounds were confirmed by comparison of their retention time with that of the reference compounds of NIST libraries.

2.2.2.8. Mineral analysis

Major and micro minerals were analyzed by the method given by Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, (1983) with slight modifications¹⁸. Briefly, 2 g of sample was placed in Kjeldahl tubes and 25 mL of freshly prepared nitric acid-sulphuric acid- perchloric acid mixture (3:1:1) was added. The sample as digested at 250°C for 2-3 h until a clear solution was obtained. After cooling the solution was diluted with 100 mL with deionized water and the residue was filtered through an ash less filter paper. The nutrient mineral content of the sample was determined by atomic absorption spectroscopy (AAS) (Thermo, ICE 2000) with air acetylene flame for Ca, P, Fe Zn, Mg, while graphite mode was used to analyze the Cu, Mn at ppb level¹⁸.

2.2.2.9. Spectral analysis

To find out the functional characteristics the samples were scanned by Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectrophotometer (Perkin Elmer, Spectrum 100) in the range of 4000-600/cm with a resolution of 4/cm. Spectra were collected at ambient

temperature by averaging three scans and coupling the attenuated total reflection ATR accessory to an FTIR spectrometer¹⁹.

2.2.3. Statistical Analysis

All the samples were analyzed in triplicate. Results are shown as mean±standard deviation. The significant difference was analyzed by using Analysis of variance.

2.3. Results and discussion

2.3.1. Physical and compositional properties of different varieties of Amla

The different varieties of Amla were evaluated for their height, width, weight and number of segments and the findings are shown in **Table 2.1**. In present study *Krishna* variety was found to be largest in fruit size (44.9 g/fruit) than the other varieties tested. Fruit length, fruit width and number of segments were observed to be maximum in *Krishna*. The weight of the varieties ranged from 29.9 to 44.9 g. The varieties also showed variation on the basis of height, width and shape. The present results support the finding of Pathak, (2003)²⁰.

Table 2.2 presents the chemical composition of different varieties of Amla. Significant changes in the composition of different varieties of Amla were observed. Moisture percent ranged from 79.56 to 83.81% with *Chakaiya* containing maximum amount of moisture. Vitamin C content of different Amla varieties ranged from 570.12 to 725.12 mg/100 g which is in agreement with Sankar, (1969)²¹ that Amla is one of the richest sources of vitamin C known and can range upto 950 mg/100 g. *Krishna* showed comparatively higher amount of crude fiber (3.71%). Since *Chakaiya* variety had second highest total phenolic content after *Krishna* variety and due to the less availability of the *Krishna* variety, *Chakaiya* (commonly used variety by the manufacturing industries) was selected for rest of the studies.

Table 2.1 Physical characteristics of different varieties of Amla genotype

Varieties	Fruit height (cm)	Fruit width (cm)	Fruit weight (g)	No. of segments/fruit	Fruit shape
<i>Chakaiya</i>	3.4	4.1	42.7	6	Flattened, round
<i>Francis</i>	3.3	4.0	30.7	6	Flattened, oval
<i>Kanchan</i>	3.3	3.5	29.9	6-8	Flattened, oblong
<i>Krishna</i>	3.9	4.3	44.9	6-8	Triangular
<i>Narendra-7</i>	3.6	4.2	43.1	6	Flattened, oval

All observations are the average of 10 individual observations

Table. 2.2 Compositional analyses of different varieties of Amla

Sample	<i>Francis</i>	<i>Chakaiya</i>	<i>Narendra-10</i>	<i>Narendra-7</i>	<i>Krishna</i>	<i>Kanchan</i>
Crude fiber (%) (fwb)	2.42±0.1 ^a	2.45±0.0.1 ^a	1.98±0.2 ^b	2.99±0.1 ^c	3.71±0.1 ^d	2.02±0.1 ^b
Moisture (%) (fwb)	83.12±0.8 ^a	83.81±0.9 ^a	80.12±0.8 ^b	80.03±0.9 ^b	79.56±1.0 ^b	81.18±1.0 ^b
Fat (%) (fwb)	0.03±0.01 ^a	0.05±0.01 ^a	0.04±0.01 ^a	0.05±0.02 ^a	0.05±0.01 ^a	0.03±0.01 ^a
Protein (%)	0.38±0.1 ^a	0.45±0.1 ^b	0.30±0.1 ^c	0.37±0.0 ^a	0.39±0.1 ^a	0.39±0.0 ^a
Carbohydrate (%) (fwb) (available)	13.69±0.2 ^a	12.75±0.4 ^b	17.01±0.4 ^c	15.84±0.3 ^d	15.75±0.3 ^d	15.95±0.4 ^d
Acidity (%)	3.20±0.1 ^a	3.31±0.1 ^a	3.77±0.2 ^b	2.81±0.1 ^c	3.22±0.1 ^a	2.42±0.2 ^d
Total phenols (g/100g) (db)	18.36±0.8 ^a	24.50±0.4 ^b	19.81±0.4 ^c	21.32±0.6 ^c	25.62±0.9 ^b	21.09±1.0 ^c
% Ash (fwb)	0.36±0.0	0.49±0.0	0.55±0.0	0.72±0.1	0.54±0.0	0.42±0.0
Vitamin C (mg/100g)	630.31±3.6 ^a	592.32±2.8 ^b	600.61±1.7 ^c	570.12±2.3 ^d	725.12±3.4 ^e	610±3.9 ^f

fwb means fresh weight basis; db is dry basis

Value = mean ± standard deviation

2.3.2. Proximate analysis, pectin, vitamin C and functional properties of Amla seed and seed coat powder

The Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powder were analyzed for proximate content. The results are presented in **Table 2.3**. The protein content of seed was significantly higher than fruit powder and seed coat powder at 5% probability level (**Table 2.3**). High % of protein in seed powder suggests that the level of carbohydrates in seed powder is less than that in Amla fruit powder and seed coat powder.

Fat content was high in seed with a mean value of 8.84%. The present finding does not match with findings of earlier workers who have reported 18% of fat in Amla²². Seed coat had comparatively less amount of ash than fruit powder and seed powder. Seed powder and Amla fruit powder showed higher concentration of ash with a mean value of 3.81% and 3.54% respectively whereas seed coat powder showed only 1.8% of ash (**Table 2.3**). The low % of ash in seed coat powder can be justified from **Table 2.4** also, which shows that the major minerals like Ca, P, K were significantly low in the seed coat powder than the fruit powder and seed powder. The % crude fiber was comparatively higher in seed coat powder than other samples tested. Water retention capacity is the quantity of the water that remains present in bound form along with hydrated fiber after application of an external force (pressure or centrifugation)²³. The water retention capacity and swelling capacity of both seed and seed coat are presented in **Table 2.3**. Seed coat powder showed higher water holding capacity and swelling capacity with mean value of 9.5 g water/g dwb and 12.86 mL water/g dwb, respectively than the seed powder that were significantly different at 5% probability level. The high water retention capacity of seed coat may be related to the high dietary fiber content²⁴. High pectic substances in seed coat might account for its high water holding capacity and swelling capacity. The same trend was observed during the analysis of the swelling capacity of seed and seed coat powder. While Amla seed coat and Amla powder showed 1.85% and 1.88 % DPPH* scavenging activity respectively, seed powder had only 0.74 % of DPPH* scavenging activity.

Table 2.3 Chemical composition and functional properties of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powders

Particulars	Amla fruit powder	Amla seed powder	Amla seed coat powder
Ash (%)	3.54±0.2 ^a	3.81±0.1 ^b	1.48±0.1 ^c
Fat (%)	0.51±0.1 ^a	8.84±0.2 ^b	2.45±0.1 ^c
Protein (%)	6.04±0.1 ^a	14.03±0.4 ^b	7.04±0.2 ^c
Crude fiber (%)	2.78±0.1 ^a	3.42±0.1 ^b	4.47±0.2 ^c
Carbohydrates (%)	82.91±1.3 ^a	73.35±1.5 ^b	81.94±1.1 ^a
Pectic substances (%)	ND	1.51 ± 0.1 ^a	3.56 ± 0.1 ^b
WRC (g water/g dwb)	ND	1.21 ± 0.2 ^a	9.50 ± 0.2 ^b
SWC (mL water/g dwb)	ND	2.21 ± 0.1 ^a	12.86 ± 0.1 ^b
% DPPH* scavenging activity/mg of powder	1.88 ± 0.0 ^a	0.74 ± 0.1 ^b	1.85± 0.2 ^a

Values in the same row with different superscripts differ significantly at 5 % probability level

WRC = water retention capacity; SWC = swelling water capacity; ND: not detected

2.3.3. Mineral analysis of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powders

Minerals are inorganic nutrients which may be present both as single atom and in singlet form²⁵. Processing wastes of Amla were analyzed for some of the major and micro minerals and results are shown in **Table 2.4**. High value of Ca was obtained in Amla fruit powder (129.77 mg/100 g) followed by seed coat and seed powder. Seed powder and Amla fruit powder contained higher amount of P with mean value of 395.44 mg/100 g and 159.02 mg/100 g, respectively whereas in seed coat the mean value of P was found to be 89.61 mg/100 g. All three samples showed higher concentration of K with mean values of 2543.70 mg/100 g, 1314 mg/100 g and 2542.50 mg/100 g in fruit powder, seed coat and seed powder, respectively. Magnesium levels in all three samples were lower than the recommended RDA (420 mg/100 g)²⁵. Seed powder and Amla fruit powder had comparatively higher value of Mg with mean value of 53.25 mg/100 g and 43.6 mg/100 g than seed coat (23.60 mg/100g). The

concentration of Mn obtained in seed powder was maximum with content of 41.98 $\mu\text{g}/100\text{ g}$. The studies also revealed that Mn was the most abundant trace mineral among the tested micro minerals followed by Fe, Co and Cr. K is the most abundant intracellular cation which is known to activate number of enzymes which are responsible to catalyze the transfer of phosphoryl groups or elimination reactions²⁶. According to RDA, 2000 mg of potassium is required²⁵. It thus implies that 20 g of Amla fruit powder or seed powder will satisfy one fourth requirement of K whereas 38.5 g of seed coat will be required to fulfill one fourth RDA of K. Phosphorous is involved in energy transfers during cellular metabolism. A number of enzymes and vitamin B becomes activated in presence of phosphate group²⁵. Calcium is important for bone formation. The mean concentration of Ca of Amla powder and seed coat powder shows that less than 50 g of powder may complete the RDA of Ca. Amla fruit powder, seed powder and seed coat powder had good amount of iron. Iron can bind a variety of ligands including cyanide, carbon monoxide, oxygen binding proteins such as haemoglobin, myoglobin and cytochrome oxidase etc²⁷. But the form of iron in fruits and vegetables is of non heme form and the absorption of this form is low²⁸. Co is the mineral in Vit B₁₂ and its deficiency is rare. Cr aids the metabolism of carbohydrates by increasing the insulin function and recommended RDA of Cr is 35 μg and no toxicity of Cr is reported when consumed in amount greater than recommended value²⁹. Consumption of 5g of Amla fruit powder or seed coat powder will satisfy the RDA of Cr whereas 7 g of seed will fulfill the requirement of Cr. Cu is responsible for hemoglobin and melanin production, electron transport, phospholipids synthesis, collagen synthesis and helps to maintain healthy bones, nerves and immune system. The RDA of Cu is 2-3 mg and too much Cu is poisonous and can lead to nausea, vomiting etc³⁰. All three samples tested had very low level of Cu and consumption of 100 g of seed coat powder will only give 0.19 mg of Cu hence no toxicity of Cu will be experienced after consumption of large quantity of seed coat and seed powder. Zn is a very crucial micronutrient and is the mineral compound in a number of enzymes. Zn is also involved in protein and CO₂ metabolism and also involved in healing of cuts and wounds. The RDA of Zn is 15 mg³⁰. Intake of Amla fruit, seed coat and seed powder will provide substantial amount of Zn.

Table 2.4 Comparative mineral analysis of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powders (mg/100 g)

Minerals	Amla powder	Seed coat powder	Seed powder
Ca	129.78±1.21 ^a	73.68±1.43 ^b	23.60±1.56 ^c
P	159.02±4.44 ^a	89.61±2.53 ^b	395.44±9.63 ^c
K	2544.00±1.24 ^a	1314±3.40 ^b	2542.50±2.50 ^a
Fe	11.70±0.08 ^a	14.00±0.08 ^b	11.30±0.09 ^a
Mg	46.30±0.65 ^a	23.60±0.65 ^b	53.25±0.30 ^c
Zn	0.23±0.02 ^a	0.14±0.01 ^b	0.20±0.01 ^a
Cr	0.82±0.01 ^a	0.86±0.01 ^a	0.56±0.01 ^b
Co	0.69±0.01 ^a	1.46±0.01 ^b	1.42±0.01 ^b
Mn	0.19±0.01 ^a	0.21±0.01 ^a	0.42±0.01 ^b
Cu	0.22±0.01 ^a	0.19±0.01 ^a	0.14±0.00 ^b

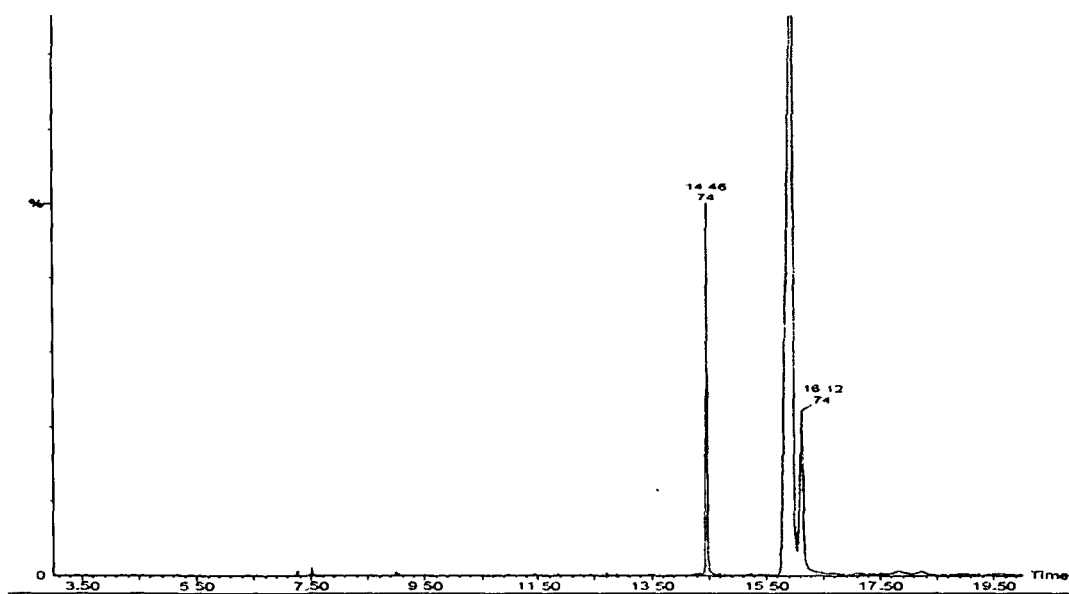
Value= mean ± sd

Values in the same row with different superscripts differ significantly at 5 % probability level

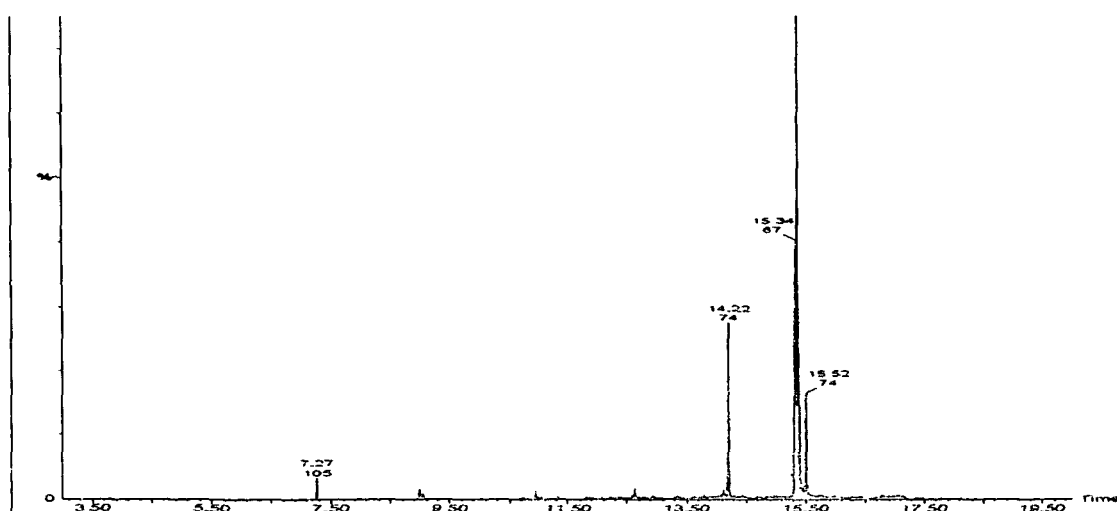
2.3.4. Fatty acid profile analysis of Amla seed and seed coat

Through GC-MS it was revealed that the major components in seed coat oil were 9,12,15 octadecatrienoic acid, tetradecanoic acid and linoleates, whereas benzoic acid, 6 tetradecansulfonic acid, hydroquinone, dodecane 1-fluoro, phthalic acid 2-cyclohexylethyl iso butyl ester were the minor components (Fig 2.2a, Table 2.5). The major fatty acids in seed oil of Amla were 9,12, 15, octadecatrienoic acid (z,z,z) and tetradecanoic acid while benzoic acid, octenoic acid, 6 tetradecane sulfonic acid, octadecanoic acid, 11 methyl ester, hydroquinone, octadecane 1, 1 dimethoxy were present in very minute quantities. (Fig 2.2b, Table 2.6). In seed coat each component had different retention time except for tetradecanoic acid 10,13 dimethyl which was detected at two different retention times i.e. 14.22 and 15.52 min. Tetradecanoic acid was common in both seed and seed coat and this acid has antioxidant activity whereas 9,12, 15, octadecatrienoic acid (z,z,z), the major component of seed oils have anti-

inflammatory and antiarthritic properties^{31,32}. Omega-3 fatty acid is essential for normal growth and may also be important in preventing coronary artery diseases. Omega-3 fatty acid is the major component of seed oil and the present finding was in agreement with the finding of the Arora et al. (2011)²². Dodecane and phthalic acid were present in very minute quantities but they are reported to have antibacterial properties as reported by Adeleye et al. (2011)³³.



(a)



(b)

Fig 2.2. Fatty acid profile analysis by GC-MS (a) Amla seed powder, and (b) Amla seed coat powder.

Table 2.5 Fatty acid profile analysis of Amla seed coat by GC-MS

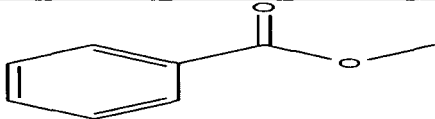


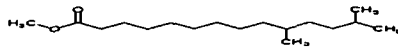

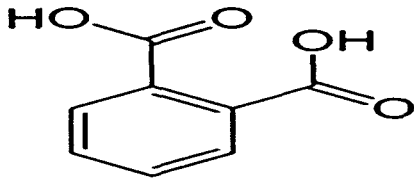
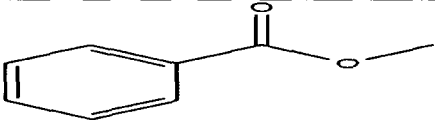
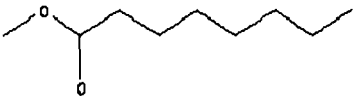
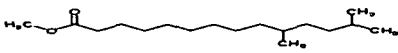
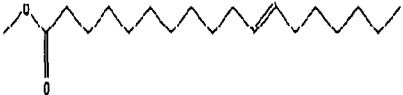


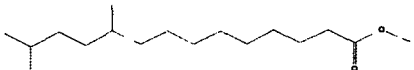
Compounds	Retention time	Molecular weight	Molecular structure
Benzoic acid methyl ester	7.270	136	
2 Chloroethyl linoleate	15.344	342	
9,12,15 Octadecatrienoic acid methyl ester	15.399	292	
Tetradecanoic acid 10, 13 dimethyl methyl ester	14.218, 15.52	270	
Dodecane, 1-fluoro	9.056	188	
Phthalic acid, 2-cyclohexylethyl iso butyl ester	13.803	332	

Table 2.6 Fatty acid profile analysis of Amla seed by GC-MS

Compounds	Retention time (min)	Molecular weight	Molecular structure
Benzoic acid, methyl ester	7.260	136	
Octenoic acid methyl ester	7.510	158	
Tetradecanoic acid 10, 13 dimethyl methyl ester	14.463	270	
Octadecanoic acid, 11 methyl, methyl ester	11.44	312	
9,12,15 Octadecatrienoic acid methyl ester	15.964	292	
Dodecane, 1-fluoro	9.056	188	
Octadecan 1, 1, dimethoxy	11.847	384	

2.3.5. HPLC analysis

HPLC analysis of Amla fruit, seed coat and seed for total phenolic content, and gallic acid content were carried out. UV detector with wavelength 280 nm was used to detect gallic acid. By comparing the spectra of the standard gallic acid was found to be one of the major phenolics in all three samples tested; the present finding was in agreement with the Kumar et al. (2006)³⁴ that gallic acid and tannic acids are the major phenolic acids of Amla³⁴. Total phenolic content and gallic acid content in Amla fruit powder were 8738.00 mg GAE/100 g and 3000 mg/100 g (**Fig 2.3**) respectively. Total phenolic content and gallic acid content in Amla fruit powder was approximately 15 times more than that in seed coat powder (**Fig 2.4a, Table 2.7**). On the other hand, seed powder had very negligible levels of total phenolic content and gallic acid (**Table 2.7, Fig 2.4b**). Kumaran and Karunakaran, (2006)³⁵ also reported that gallic acid is the major component of ethyl acetate extract of Amla. These results do not agree with the findings of Matachiew and Devahastin, (2008)³⁶ who observed that gallic acid is not the main component of Amla.

From the HPLC analysis, it might be inferred that though the total phenolic content of seed coat powder is significantly less than Amla fruit powder, DPPH* scavenging activity of the seed coat powder is comparable with fruit powder which suggested that seed coat powder has very good potential in terms of bioactive properties. The lower value of total phenolic content in seed and seed coat may be because of the presence of high ratio of bound phenolics whereas in Amla fruit the major portion of phenolics is present in free form³⁴.

Table 2.7 Analysis of total phenolic content by HPLC

Sample powder	Total phenolic content GAE mg/100 g	Gallic acid mg /100 g
Amla fruit	8738.00±5.38 ^a	3000.00±2.1 ^a
Seed coat	593.06±3.98 ^b	240.00±1.21 ^b
Seed	51.53±4.10 ^c	17.03±0.37 ^c

Values in same column with different superscript differ significantly

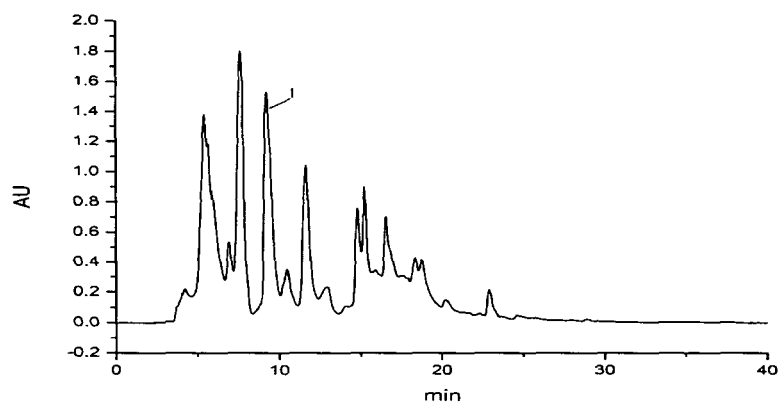
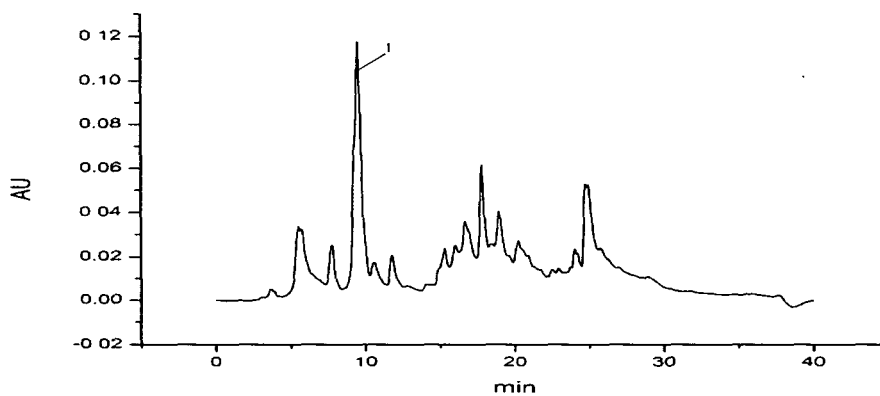
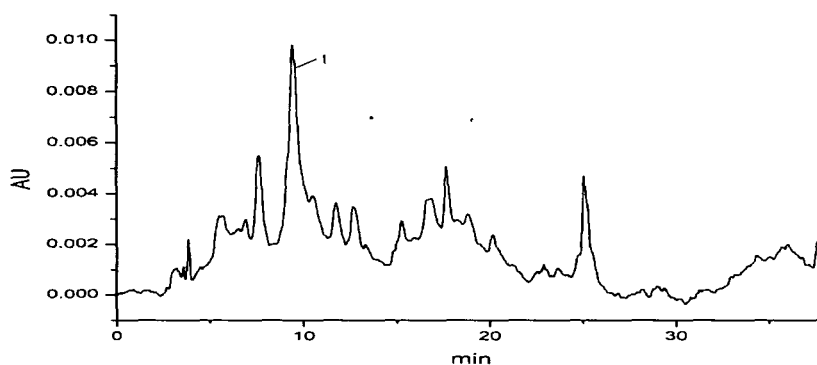


Fig.2.3 HPLC chromatogram of Amla fruit powder at 280 nm; (1) : gallic acid.



(a)



(b)

Fig. 2.4. HPLC chromatogram of (a) seed coat at 280 nm, and (b) seed powder at 280 nm. (1) Gallic acid.

2.3.6. FTIR analysis

FTIR spectroscopy was performed to obtain the finger prints of all three samples (**Fig 2.5**). On comparison the IR spectra of Amla fruit, seed coat and seed powder it was found that the seed coat and seed powders showed drop in relative peak intensities of 2924 cm^{-1} , 2854 cm^{-1} , 1461.71 and 1162.85 cm^{-1} . Seed coat and seed powder showed no relative peak at 666.26 cm^{-1} and 509.09 cm^{-1} which were present in fruit powder. Broad signal in the range $3200\text{-}3420\text{ cm}^{-1}$ indicates the presence of O-H. The presence of C-O stretching in the range of $1200\text{-}1000\text{ cm}^{-1}$ in all three samples confirms the presence of phenolic content. Presence of two weak bands in the range of $1230\text{-}1030\text{ cm}^{-1}$ may also indicate the presence of tertiary amines in all three samples tested. A significant drop in the peak and peak intensity below 1000 cm^{-1} region were observed in both seed and seed coat powder. The presence of peak below 1000 cm^{-1} region in amla powder may suggest the presence of monosubstitutes or disubstitutes at ortho, meta and para positions in benzene ring. The peak intensity of the seed powder was significantly less than seed coat and Amla fruit powder which is supported by the poor DPPH* radical scavenging activity and HPLC analysis.

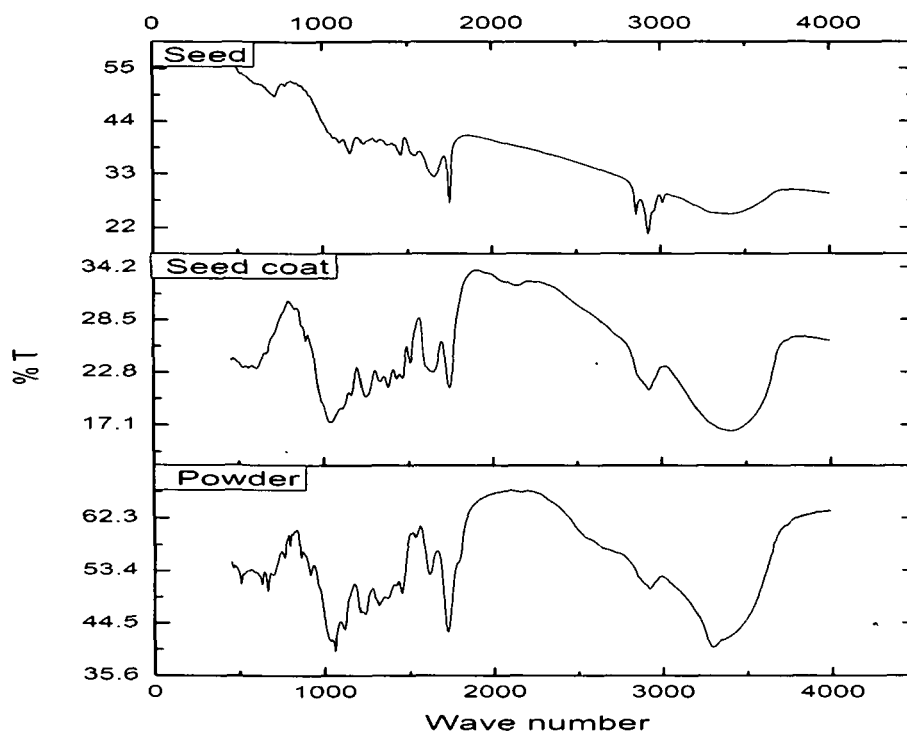


Fig 2.5 FTIR spectra of Amla fruit powder, seed, and seed coat powder.

2.4. Conclusion

The compositional analysis of different varieties of Amla was performed. *Krishna* and *Chakaiya* variety were found to be superior in terms of total phenolic contents. The fruit, seed coat and seed of *Chakaiya* variety of Amla were analyzed for their functional characteristics by GC-MS and HPLC and major and micro mineral analyses were conducted by AAS. Seed coat powder was found comparatively more potent than seed powder in terms of hydration property. The % DPPH* radical scavenging activity of seed coat was observed to be similar to fruit powder. Both seed and seed coat had good amount of major and micro minerals. Seed powder had very good amount of P, K, Mn, and Co whereas seed coat was a good source of Ca, Cr, Co and Fe but comparatively poor source of P and K when compared to fruit powder. Fatty acid profile of seed and seed coat showed that the major portion of fatty acid is unsaturated in nature and ω -3 fatty acid is the major fatty acid of the seed. So it can be concluded from the present study that seed coat may be a good source of antioxidants and may be used for value addition of products alone or in combination with seed. Seeds being very good source of protein, minerals, ω -3, ω -6 fatty acids can be used to enrich foods. Combined utilization of Amla seed and seed coat with better hydration and water retention properties and higher P, Cr, Co, Fe, Mn and ω -3 and ω -6 fatty acids levels than fruit powder will be more fruitful.

References

1. Liu, X., et al. Identification of phenolics in the fruit of emblica (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) and their antioxidant activities, *Food Chem.* **109**, 909-915, 2008.
2. Rajeshkumar, N.V., et al. *Emblica officinalis* fruits afford protection against experimental gastric ulcers in rats, *Pharm. Biol.* **39**, 375-380, 2001.
3. Zhang, L.Z., et al. Studies on chemical constituents in fruits of Tibetan medicine *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* **28**, 940-943, 2003.
4. Habib-ur Rehman. K.A., et al. Studies on chemical constituents of *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Nat. Prod. Res.* **20**, 775-781, 2007.
5. El-Deousky, S.K., et al. A new cytotoxic acylated apigenin glucoside from *Phyllanthus emblica* L, *Nat. Prod. Res.* **22**, 91-95, 2008.
6. Luo, W., et al. Antioxidant and antiproliferative capacities of phenolics purified from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit, *Food Chem.* **126**, 277-282, 2011.
7. Liu, X., et al. Immunomodulatory and anticancer activities of phenolics from emblica fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.), *Food Chem.* **131**, 685-690, 2012.
8. Jamwal, K.S., et al. Pharmacological investigations on the fruits of *Emblica officinalis*, *J. Indus. Res.* **18c**, 180-181, 1959.
9. Thakur, C.P., & Mandal, K. Effect of *Emblica officinalis* on cholesterol induced atherosclerosis in rabbits, *Indian J. Med. Res.* **79**, 142-146, 1984.
10. Yokozawa, T., et al. Amla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) prevents dyslipidaemia and oxidative stress in the ageing process, *British J. Nutri.* **97**, 1187-1195, 2007.
11. AOAC 18th edition. Official methods of analysis of Association of Analytic Chemists, Washington DC, 2010.
12. Ranganna, S. Pectin. In Handbook of analysis and quality control for fruits and vegetable products, 2nd edn. Tata McGraw Hill Publ Co. New Delhi. pp : 31-65, 1986 .
13. Indian Pharmacopoeia. Ministry of Health and Family Welfare. Govt. of India, Controller of Publications, New Dehli. **2**, pp : 100-111, 1996.
14. Robertson, J.A., et al. Hydration property of dietary fiber and resistant starch: a European collaborative study, *Lebensmittel –Wissenschaft and-Techchnologie.* **33**, 72-79, 2000.
15. Luo, W., et al. Identification of bioactive compounds in *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit & their free radical scavenging activity, *Food Chem.* **114**, 499-504, 2009.

16. Seruga, M., et al. Determination of polyphenols content and antioxidant activity of some red wines by differential pulse voltametry, HPLC & spectrophotometric methods, *Food Chem.* **124**, 1208-1216, 2011.
17. Lepage, G., & Roy, C.C. Improved recovery of fatty acids through direct transesterification without prior extraction and purification, *J. Lipid Res.* **25**, 1391-1396, 1984.
18. Food and Agriculture organization of the United Nations (FADA/SIDA). Manual method in aquatic environment research, part 9 analysis of metals and oragino-chlorine in fish. section 2 pp, 14-20 F.A.O. fish technical paper, 212, ROME, 1983.
19. Mayachiew, P., & Devahastin, S. Effects of drying methods and conditions on release characteristics of edible chitosan films enriched with Indian gooseberry extract, *Food Chem.* **118**, 594-601, 2010.
20. Pathak, R.K. Status report on genetic resources of Indian gooseberry-Aonla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) in South and southeast Asia. http://www.agroecommerce.com/lms/download/fruits/aonla/profile_aonla.pdf
21. Shankar, G. Aonla for your daily requirement of vitamin C, *Indian Hort.* **13**, 9-15, 1969.
22. Arora, A., et al. *Emblica officinalis* (Amla) : Physiochemical and fatty acid analysis from arid zone of rajasthan, *Int. J. Basic Appl. Chem. Sci.* **1(1)**, 89-92.
23. Raghvendra, S.N., et al. Grinding characteristics and hydration properties coconut residue: a source of dietary fiber, *J. Food Engg.* **72**, 281-286, 2006.
24. Grigelmo-Miguel, N., & Martin-Belloso, O. Comparison of dietary fibre from by products of processing fruits and greens and from cereals, *Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft und-Technologie.* **32**, 503-508, 1999.
25. Grigelmo-Miguel, N., & Martin-Belloso, O. Comparison of dietary fibre from by products of processing fruits and greens and from cereals, *Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft und-Technologie.* **32**, 503-508, 1999.
26. Palmer, T. Enzymes, biochemistry, biotechnology, clinical chemistry, Horwood Publ. Ltd. England. pp. 202, 2001.
27. Misenberg, G., & Simmons, W.H. Principles of Biochemistry. Mosby, Inc. Missouri. pp 479-508, 1998.
28. Anderson, J. Iron : an essential nutrient. Colorado State University Cooperative Extension, *Food Nutri. Series.* **9**, 356, 2003

29. Shilf, M.E., et al. National and international dietary reference value. In Modern nutrition in health, 10th edn. Littincott Williams and Vinkins. pp 1870, 2006.
30. Swaminathan, M. Minerals. In Food & Nutrition, Vol. 1, Second edn. Bappaco publisher. pp 403-405, 2010.
31. Lalitharani, S., et al. GC-MS of ethanolic extract of *Pothos scandens* L. leaf, *J. Herb Medi. Toxicol.* **3**, 159-160, 2009.
32. Maruthupandian, A., & Mohan, V.R. GC-MS analysis of ethanol extracts of *Wattakaka volubilis* (L.F) Stapf. Leaf, *Int. J. Phytomed.* **3(1)**, 59-62, 2011.
33. Adeleye, I.A., et al. Antimicrobial activity of essential oil and extracts of *Gonronema latifolium* Decne on Bacterial Isolates from Blood stream of HIV infected patients, *J. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* DOI : 10.3923/jpt, 2011.
34. Kumar, G.S., et al. Free and bound phenolic antioxidants in Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and turmeric (*Curcuma longa*), *J. Food Comp. Anal.* **19**, 446-452, 2006.
35. Kumaran, A., & Krunakaran, J.R. Nitric oxide radical scavenging activity components from *Phyllanthus species* from India, *Lebensmittel –Wissenschaft und-Technologie.* **40**, 344-352, 2007.
36. Mayachiew, P., & Devahastin, S. Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of Indian gooseberry and galangal extracts. *LWT - Food Sci. and Technol.* **41**, 1153-1159, 2008.

Chapter-3

**Process optimization for
extraction of total phenolic content
from Amla (*Emblica officinalis*)
using response surface
methodology and characterization
of phenolics**

3.1. Introduction

Medicinal plants are sources of important therapeutic aids for alleviating human ailments. Medicinal herbs are known to contain a variety of antioxidants¹⁻³. The plant of genus *Emblica officinalis* belonging to the family of Euphorbiaceae are widely distributed in most tropical and subtropical countries and have long been used in folk medicines in India and most other countries for thousands of years in treatment of broad spectrum of diseases such as disturbances of kidney and urinary bladder, intestinal infections, diabetes and hepatitis B⁴⁻⁵. The major chemical constituents of Amla are phenolics⁶. Phenolics are secondary metabolites that include a wide range of compounds including flavonols, anthocyanins, ellagic acid and its derivatives⁷.

In this chapter the extraction conditions for the maximum recovery of phenolics were optimized by using response surface methodology. Further the phenolics of Amla powder were also characterized.

3.2. Materials and methods

3.2.1. Raw material

Amla of *Chakaiya* variety was procured from local market of Allahabad, India. Fresh fruits were washed and wiped. Cleaned fruits were grated and dried at 40°C. Dried Amla shreds were ground in laboratory mill to pass through 0.5 mm sieve. The collected powder was packed in air tight container and stored at refrigerated temperature for further analysis. The image of air dried Amla powder is given in **Fig 3.1**.

3.2.2. Solvents and reagents

All solvents and reagents from various suppliers used for the present work were of the highest purity. Butanol, ethyl acetate, ethanol, Folin-Ciocalteu reagent, sodium carbonate, orthophosphoric acid and HPLC grade methanol were purchased from Merck. Standards of gallic acid, catechin, syringic acid, caffeic acid, quercetin, chlorogenic acid, vanillic and *p*-coumaric acid were procured from Sigma Aldrich.



Fig 3.1 Image of hot air dried Amla powder.

3.2.3. Optimization of extraction of total phenolics from Amla powder by response surface methodology

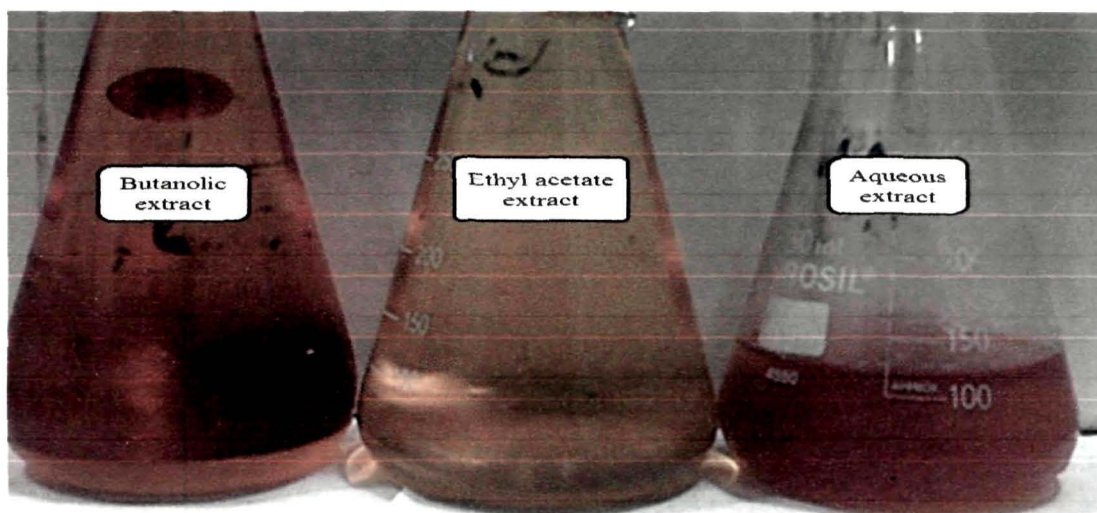
Response surface methodology was used to observe the effect of variables on total recovery of phenolic content and their antioxidant activities in the extract obtained from Amla powder. Temperature (x_1), ethanol (x_2) and pH (x_3) were selected as independent variables by means of preliminary experiments. The level of ethanol varied from 10-90%; temperature from 15 to 55° C and pH from 4 to 8. A central composite rotatable design was selected for designing the experimental data. A total of 20 experiments were included in the design for the extraction (**Table 3.1**). The CCRD design gave the negative values for ethanol. Ethanol concentrations of 117.27% and -14.27% were not achievable, hence, 100% ethanol was taken in place of 117.27% and distilled water was taken instead of -14.27% ethanol. Amla powder weighing 1 g was transferred into a 50 mL conical flask and 10 mL (constant volume) of an ethanol water mixture was added. **Table 3.1** presents the experiment design of response surface methodology for the extraction of Amla powder. The sample mixture was stirred in an incubator shaker at 160 rpm for 4 h at selected temperature. The sample mixture was centrifuged in refrigerated centrifuge for 10 min at 4°C temperature and 5678 g. The supernatant was carefully collected and stored at -20°C temperature for further analysis of total phenolic content and DPPH* radical scavenging activity. The significant terms present in the model were found by analysis of variance (ANOVA) for each response. Image of extract of Amla powder extracted under optimum conditions is shown in **Fig 3.2a**.

Table. 3.1 Central composite rotatable design with experimental values of response variables for extraction of total phenolics from Amla powder

Temperature (°C)	Ethanol (%)	pH	TPC (GAE mg/mL of extract)	% DPPH* scavenging activity/mL of extract
55.00	90.00	4.00	77.85	40.08
15.00	10.00	4.00	40.39	28.96
35.00	50.00	6.00	69.19	67.31
1.36	50.00	6.00	54.45	45.59
15.00	90.00	4.00	82.67	61.35
35.00	50.00	2.64	75.30	76.79
55.00	10.00	4.00	59.19	21.31
35.00	117.27	6.00	54.19	35.31
55.00	10.00	8.00	37.00	6.28
35.00	-17.27	6.00	17.59	8.29
15.00	90.00	8.00	35.60	36.67
68.64	50.00	6.00	95.40	26.68
35.00	50.00	6.00	69.19	67.31
35.00	50.00	9.36	27.87	15.53
55.00	90.00	8.00	52.50	21.32
35.00	50.00	6.00	69.19	67.31
35.00	50.00	6.00	69.19	67.31
35.00	50.00	6.00	83.11	67.31
15.00	10.00	8.00	25.78	9.71
35.00	50.00	6.00	69.19	67.31



(a)



(b)

Fig 3.2. Image of (a) tubes of ethanol extract, and (b) extracts partitioned with ethyl acetate, butanol, and water.

3.2.4. Purification of extracted total phenolics from Amla powder

For further purification of Amla powder the extract (extracted under optimum conditions i.e., with 78.0% ethanol:water mixture, 30.55°C temperature and 4.5 pH) of 30 g of Amla powder was centrifuged in refrigerated centrifuge at 4°C and 5687 g for 10 min. The residue was re-extracted under the optimum conditions and then centrifuged. The supernatants I and II were combined and evaporated in a rotary evaporator under reduced vacuum. The concentrated extract was further freeze dried (Lab Tech) under vacuum. Accurately weighed 13.35 g of ethanolic extract of Amla

powder was dissolved in 40 mL of water mixture and was partitioned with ethyl ether (150 mLx3), ethyl acetate (150 mLx3) and butanol (150 mLx3) successively. Image of extracts partitioned with ethyl acetate, butanol and water is shown in **Fig 3.2b**. All the four fractions were evaporated separately under reduced pressure; at 45°C for ethyl acetate and ethyl ether fraction and at 65°C for butanol and aqueous fraction as per the method of Liu et al. (2012)⁸ and freeze dried under vacuum. Images of powder of ethyl acetate fraction, butanol and aqueous fractions are shown in **Fig 3.3**. Obtained fractions of ethyl ether, ethyl acetate, butanol and aqueous fraction were analyzed for their TPC content and % DPPH* scavenging activity. Ethyl acetate fraction was fractionated on a Sephadex G-25 (25-100 µm, Sigma Aldrich) column (450 x 25 mm) with water/methanol (100:0-100:0) as the eluent to obtain six fractions (I-VI). All six fractions were freeze dried and further evaluated for the characterization of the phenolic content through HPLC and FTIR. The images of different fractions obtained after column chromatography are given in **Fig 3.4**.

3.2.5. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)

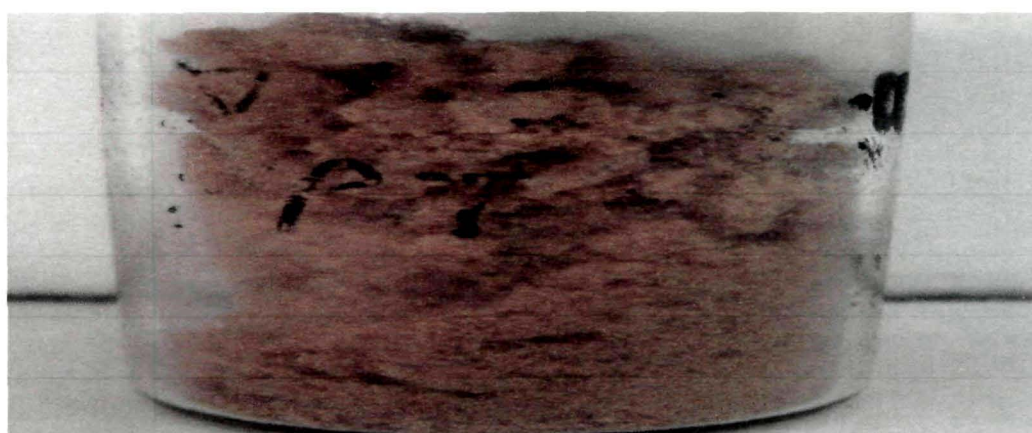
All freeze dried samples/dried samples were scanned in the range of 4000-650/cm with a resolution of 4/cm. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic (ATR/FTIR) spectra were collected at room temperature coupling ATR accessory to an FTIR spectrometer (Perkin Elmer, Spectrum 100). The time required to obtain a complete background was 20 s. Time resolved experiments were collected by averaging of 4 scans⁹.

3.2.6. Total phenolic content (TPC)

Estimation of total phenolic content was performed by Folin-Ciocalteu method described by Liu et al. (2008)¹⁰ with some modifications. Briefly, 60µL of extract, 300 µL of Folin-Ciocalteu reagent and 900 µL of 20% sodium carbonate in water were added in 4.75 mL of water. The mixture was allowed to stand for 30 min. The absorbance was carried out at 765 nm and the results were expressed as mg GAE. For estimation of total phenolic content of powder, 50 mg of powder was mixed with 5 mL methanol and the mixture was stirred for 30 min at 35°C. The stirred mixture was centrifuged and supernatant was analyzed for its polyphenolic content as described above.



(a)



(b)

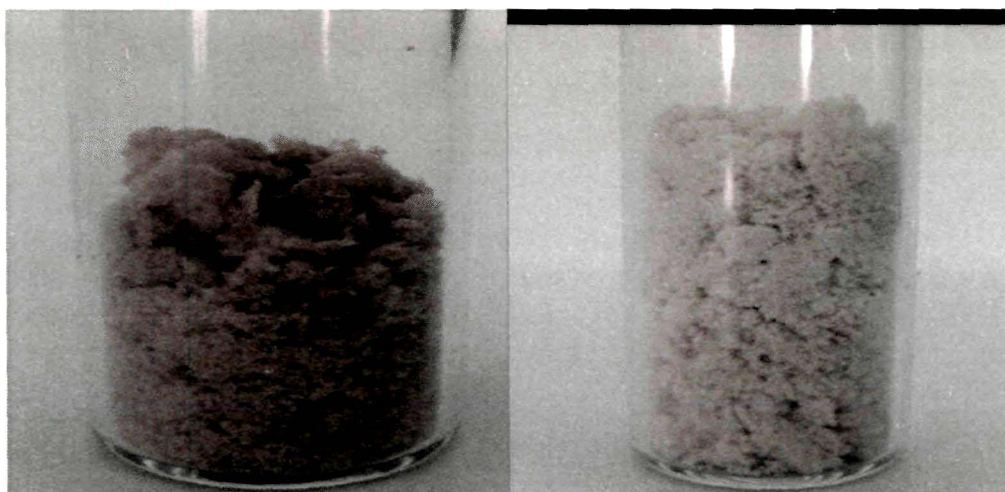


(c)

Fig. 3.3. Image of extracted Amla powder of (a) ethyl acetate extract, (b) water extract, and (c) butanol extract.

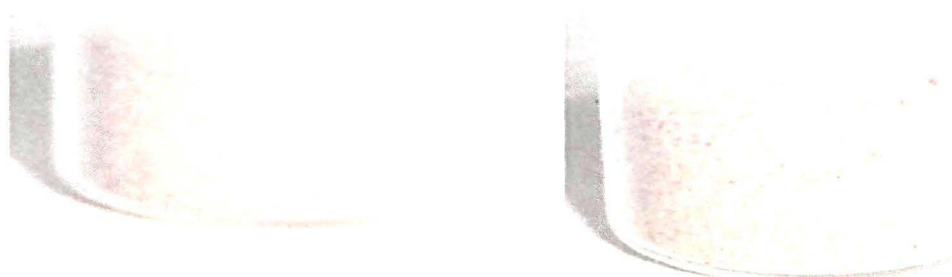


(a)



(b)

(c)



(d)

(e)

Fig. 3.4. Image of different fractions of Amla powder obtained after column chromatography (a) fraction I, (b) fraction II, (c) fraction III, (d) fraction IV, and (e) fraction V.

3.2.7. Analytical high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC)

For identification of phenolic content present in Amla powder, analytical HPLC (Waters, Breeze-2) was conducted by liquid chromatography fitted with a C-18, reversed phase (5 µm) column 7.2 x 300mm by the method of Seruga et al. (2012)¹¹ with slight modifications. In brief, orthophosphoric acid (0.1%) as solvent A and 100% methanol of HPLC grade was used as solvent B for the separation of phenolic content. The elution conditions were 0-30 min from 5% B to 80% B; 30-33 min 80% B; 33-35 min from 80 % B to 5 % B; 35-40 min at 5 % B. Flow rate, column temperature and injection volume were fixed at 0.8 mL/min, 20°C and 20 µL respectively. The detection wavelengths were 280 nm for gallic acid; 360 nm for quercetin; 280 nm for catechin; 320 nm for caffeic acid and p-coumaric acid.

3.2.8. DPPH free radical (DPPH*) scavenging activity

The DPPH* scavenging activity of extract was determined by the method of Luo et al. (2009)¹² with slight modifications. In brief, 2 mL of extract was mixed with 2 mL of methanolic solution containing 0.1mM DPPH. The mixture was shaken vigorously and then kept in dark for 30 min. The absorbance was measured at 517 nm in a double beam spectrophotometer (Evolution, Thermo scientific). The absorbance for control was measured by replacing the sample with methanol. For extracted powder 50 mg of the extracted powder was dissolved in 5 mL of methanol solution and extracted in an incubator shaker at 160 rpm at 25°C for 30 min and absorbance was taken at 517 nm.

$$\text{DPPH* scavenging activity (\%)} = \frac{(1 - \text{absorbance of sample}) \times 100}{\text{absorbance of control}}$$

3.2.9. Statistical analysis

All experiments for extraction were carried out in duplicate however the analyses were carried out in triplicates and obtained mean values were analyzed by analysis of variance (ANOVA).

3.3. Results and discussion

3.3.1. Experiment design

The results of different runs for extraction of Amla powder are given in **Table 3.1**. In the present investigation the temperature varied from 10° to 50°C as it is important to keep the temperature relatively low (maximum temperature 50°C) to avoid possible degradation of the extract¹³⁻¹⁴. The total polyphenols was measured in the extracted material from the Amla powder by Folin-Ciocalteu method which involves

the oxidation of the phenolic compounds and reduction of the phosphomolybdic-phosphotungstic acid indicator¹⁵. Total polyphenols reported as gallic acid equivalent (GAE) ranged between 35.6 to 95.40 mg GAE/mL of extract and the DPPH* scavenging activity ranged from 6.28 to 76.79%. Run 6 (temperature 35°C, ethanol concentration 50% and pH 2.64) had the highest % DPPH* scavenging activity. The highest DPPH* scavenging activity at lowest pH suggested that the lower pH is effective in extracting the polyphenols which is having higher number of free hydroxyl groups. The present finding is in agreement with Remon et al. (2009)¹⁶ that at higher pH the interaction of phenolic contents with protein and other components are high and subsequently poor recovery of phenolic content is obtained. The highest recovery of total phenolic content at 68.64°C temperature is supported by the findings of Mishra et al. (2013)¹⁷ that at higher temperature the probable synthesis of phenolics may increase the total phenolic content. An analysis of variance was conducted to determine the significant effect of process variables on each response. Process variables, ethanol concentration, temperature and pH were found to be statistically significant at $p > 0.05$ for recovery of total phenolic content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract (**Table 3.2** and **Table 3.3**). For recovery of total phenolic content the model was found significant at 1% probability level (**Table. 3.2**); similarly for DPPH* scavenging activity the model was also found significant at 1% probability level (**Table. 3.3**)

3.3.2. Response surface

To visualize the combined effects of the two variables on the response, the response surface and contour plots were generated for each of the fitted models as function of two variables, while keeping other variable fixed at the central value. Fig. 3.5a shows the effect of ethanol concentration and extraction temperature on total polyphenolic content of the extract in terms of gallic acid equivalent. Increasing the ethanol concentration increased the recovery of total phenolic content significantly ($p < 0.001$). Especially, it was noted that when the ethanol concentration was increased from 10 to 80% the total phenolic per mL of the extract was increased. Higher ethanol concentration promoted better recovery of phenolics in the extract than higher temperature. The interactive effect of ethanol concentration and temperature was not found statistically significant for total recovery of phenolics (**Table. 3.2**). **Fig 3.5(b)** shows the interaction effect of ethanol concentration and temperature on DPPH* radical scavenging activity of per mL of extract. With an increase in the concentration of the

ethanol from 10 to 80%, a significant increase in the DPPH* radical scavenging activity of the extract was observed and beyond 80% concentration of the ethanol slight decrease in the DPPH* scavenging activity was observed. The DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract was increased with increase in extraction temperature up to 40° C but beyond that a reverse trend was observed (**Fig 3.5 b**). The present finding supports the findings of Yinping et al. (2011)¹⁴ that ethanol as a solvent can be effectively used to extract the total phenolics from the plant sources. **Fig 3.6a** shows the effect of the pH and the temperature on the recovery of total phenolics from the Amla powder whereas ethanol concentration was kept constant at its middle level i.e. 50%. An increase in pH showed a negative effect on the total recovery of phenolics and the effect was more pronounced when the pH was increased beyond 6. The present finding supports the findings of Remon et al. (2009)¹⁶. The interactive effect of temperature and ethanol concentration was found statistically significant at 5% probability level (**Table 3.3**). **Fig 3.6b** presents the interactive effect of pH and temperature on the DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract. With increase in the pH value up to 6 a slight increase in the DPPH* scavenging activity was observed whereas further increase in the pH reduced the efficiency of the extracts to scavenge the DPPH*. The same trend could be observed while increasing the temperature. With the increase in ethanol concentration the total phenolic content significantly increased whereas as the pH value increased TPC content slightly reduced (**Fig 3.7 a**). **Fig 3.7b** depicts the 3 D plot, showing the effects of ethanol concentration and pH on % free radical scavenging activity of the extract. Increase in the concentration of ethanol at lower pH increased the % DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract significantly while high pH showed adverse effect on free radical scavenging activity of the extract because the interaction of phenolics with other constituents like protein, carbohydrate etc. increased at higher pH which hampered the extraction of phenolics and subsequently reduced the DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract. Considering all the responses obtained simultaneously, RSM was used to compromise the optimum conditions. Ethanol 78.0%, temperature 30.50°C and 4.5 pH were the optimized conditions. Triplicate samples were prepared using the optimum conditions and were analyzed for total phenolic content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract; corresponding value under optimum conditions for TPC and % DPPH* scavenging activity were 73.56 mg GAE/ mL of extract and 68.45/mL of extract respectively, which shows an excellent agreement with the predicted responses and the actual value (**Table 3.4**).

Table 3.2 ANOVA table for total phenolic content

Model	Sum of squares	DF	Mean square	F Value	p>F
Model	8409.31	9	934.37	21.39	< 0.0001
A	901.69	1	901.69	20.64	0.0011
B	1599.85	1	1599.85	36.62	0.0001
C	2615.26	1	2615.26	59.86	< 0.0001
A ²	10.36	1	10.36	0.24	0.6368
B ²	2417.99	1	2417.99	55.35	< 0.0001
C ²	790.05	1	790.05	18.08	0.0017
AB	40.23	1	40.23	0.92	0.3599
AC	24.99	1	24.99	0.57	0.4669
BC	158.60	1	158.60	3.93	0.0859
R-squared	0.95				
Adj R-squared	0.90				
Pred R-squared	0.79				

Table 3.3. ANOVA table for % DPPH* scavenging activity per mL of extract

Source	Squares	DF	Square	Value	p>F
Model	10585.67	9	1176.19	33.78	<0.0001
A	462.82	1	462.82	13.29	<0.0045
B	1406.66	1	1406.66	40.40	<0.0001
C	2392.16	1	2392.16	68.70	<0.0001
A ²	2066.16	1	2066.16	59.33	<0.0001
B ²	4185.45	1	4185.45	120.19	<0.0001
C ²	1023.99	1	1023.99	29.41	<0.0003
AB	81.54	1	81.54	3.34	<0.04
AC	12.85	1	12.85	0.37	<0.5570
BC	10.49	1	10.49	0.30	<0.0058
R-squared	0.97				
Adj R-squared	0.94				
Pred R-squared	0.82				

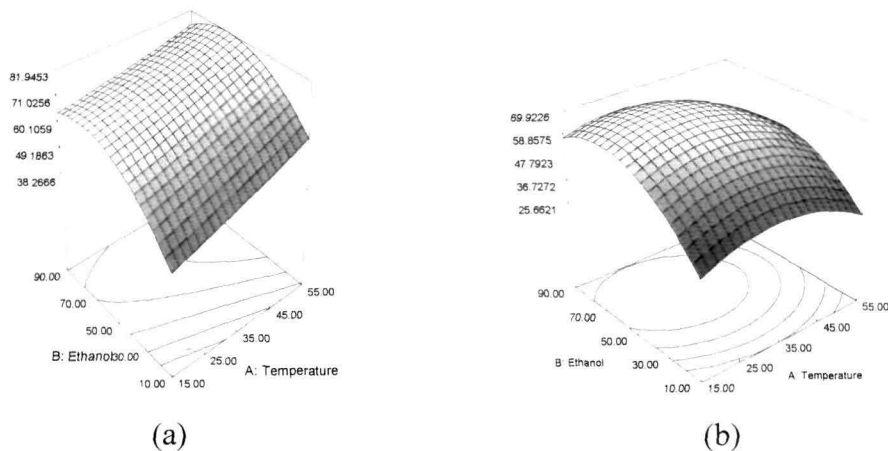


Fig.3.5 Response surface and contour plots for (a) total phenolic content, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity (at constant pH 6.0).

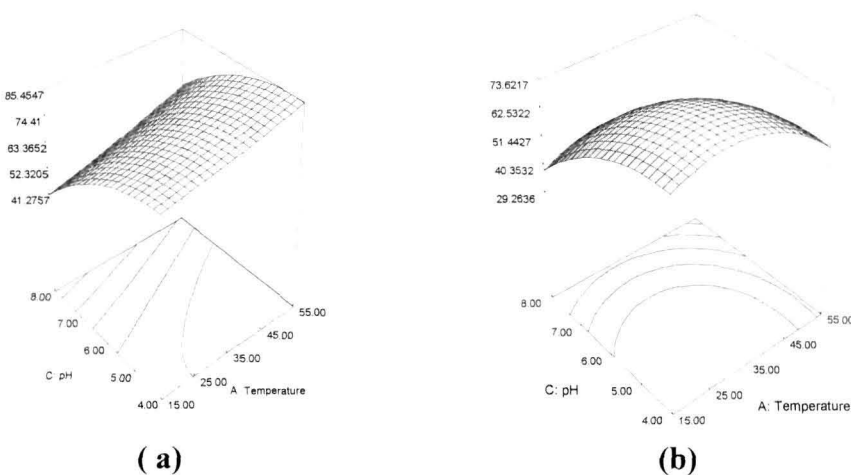


Fig.3.6 Response surface and contour plots for (a) total phenolic content, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity (at constant ethanol concentration 50.0).

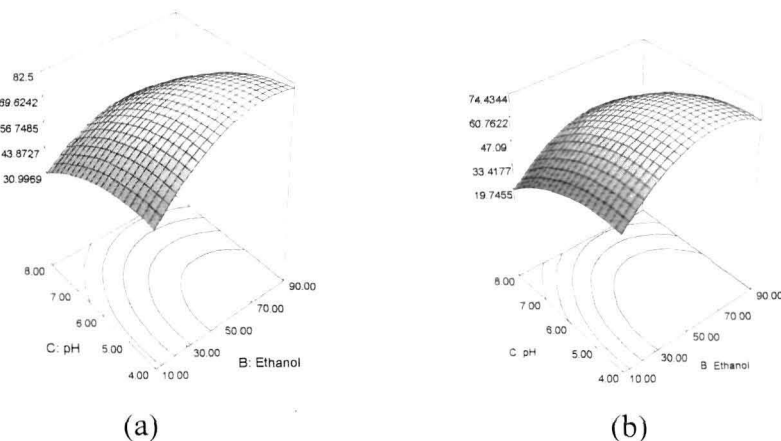


Fig.3.7 Response surface and contour plots for (a) total phenolic content, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity (at constant temperature 35°C).

Table-3.4 Extraction of total phenols and % DPPH* scavenging activity under optimum conditions

Particular	Predicted	Optimum
% DPPH* scavenging activity /mL of extract	67.45	68.45
Total phenolic content as mg GAE/ mL of extract	71.56	73.56

3.3.3. Extraction of phenolics content

Amla powder extracted in ethanol under optimum conditions weighing 13.35 g was dissolved in 40 mL of water and then partitioned with ethyl ether, ethyl acetate and butanol. All four fractions were concentrated separately under vacuum and then lyophilized. Extracted powders were evaluated for their DPPH* scavenging activity. Diethyl ether fraction showed comparatively less DPPH* scavenging activity and therefore was discarded for further studies. The results support the findings of Roby et al. (2013)¹⁸ that the solvents of low polarity have lower ability to extracting the phenolic compounds as compared to the polar solvents.

Table 3.5 shows the active constituents of ethyl acetate, butanol and aqueous fraction of Amla powder. The amount of total phenolic content varied in different extracts and ranged from 35.13 to 212.06 mg GAE/g (by HPLC method) and 78.98 to 685.32 mg GAE/g (by FCR method) of extracted powder (**Table 3.5**). One mg of ethyl acetate fraction showed 23.21% DPPH* scavenging activity, whereas butanol and aqueous fractions had 15.13% and 3.01% free radical scavenging activity, respectively for the same amount of the extracted powder (**Table 3.5**). The lower potency of free radical scavenging activity of aqueous fraction of Amla powder was also corroborated by the low amount of TPC as estimated by the HPLC method (**Fig 3.8a**) and FCR method (**Table 3.5**). The aqueous fraction of Amla powder had 35.13 mg/g GAE equivalent of total phenolic content by HPLC method (**Fig. 3.8 a**) and 78.98 mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 3.5**) whereas ethyl acetate fraction of Amla powder had 212.06 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC method (**Fig 3.8 b**) and 685.32mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 3.5**) and butanol fraction had 164.11 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC method and 321.03 mg/g GAE equivalent (**Table 3.5**) by FCR method.

Table 3.5 Bioactive components and % DPPH* scavenging activity of aqueous, ethyl acetate and butanol fractions of Amla powder

Particular	Aqueous fraction	Ethyl acetate fraction	Butanol fraction
% DPPH* scavenging activity /mg of powder	3.01±0.1 ^a	23.21±0.2 ^b	15.13±0.3 ^c
TPC by FCR (mg/gm of GAE)	78.98±1.1 ^a	685.32±2.5 ^b	321.01±3.4 ^c
TPC by HPLC (mg/g) GAE	35.13±2.9 ^a	212.06±2.3 ^b	164.11±2.2 ^c
Gallic acid (mg/g)	ND	23.26±0.6	ND
Catechin (mg/g)	ND	28.18±0.8	ND
Caffeic acid (mg/g)	ND	1.17±0.1	ND
Quercetin (mg/g)	ND	0.50±0.1	ND
p-Coumaric acid (mg/g)	ND	0.29±0.1	ND
Syringic acid (mg/g)	ND	31.46±0.2	ND
Vanillic acid (mg/g)	ND	18.98±0.4	ND
Chlorogenic acid (mg/g)	141.73±1.4	ND	ND

ND means not detected

Observation with different superscript in same row differs significantly at 5% probability level

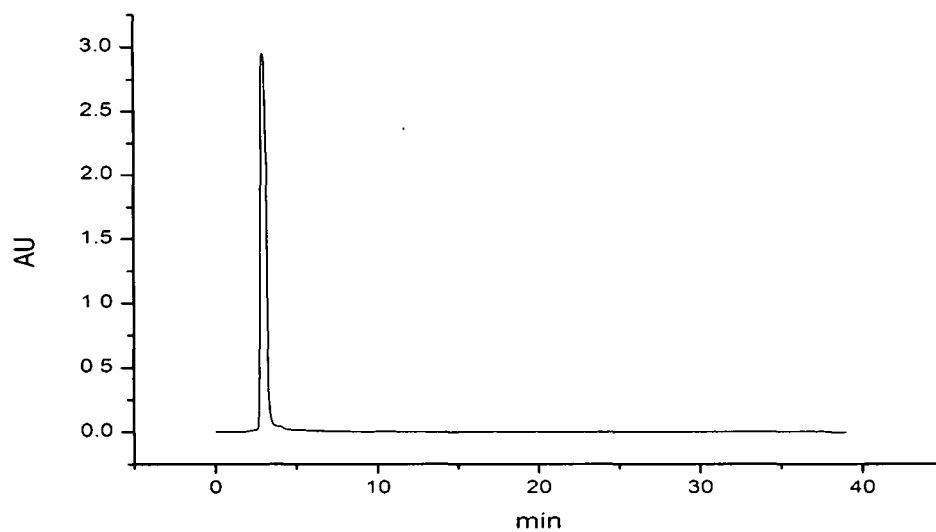
FCR method when compared with HPLC method was not found suitable for the total phenolic estimation because according to Ikawa et al. (2003)¹⁹, FCR reagent reacts not only with phenolics but also with a number of non-phenolic reducing compounds such as tertiary aliphatic amines, tertiary amine-containing biological buffers, amino acids (tryptophan), hydroxylamine, hydrazine, certain purines, and other organic and inorganic reducing agents leading to overvaluation of the total phenolic content¹⁹. Vinson et al. (2002)²⁰ stated that different phenolics can react differently with the Folin-Ciocalteu's reagent, resulting in lower absorption that leads to an underestimation of various compounds²⁰

The DPPH* scavenging activity of the butanolic extracts was comparatively lower than ethyl acetate extract fraction. One probable reason may be the high boiling point of butanol. The extract was exposed to higher temperature to remove the solvent which may adversely affect the recovery of total phenolics as well as DPPH* scavenging activity of the extracted powder. The low free radical scavenging activity and recovery of the phenolics of the Amla powder in the aqueous fraction may support the findings of Siddhuraju and Becker, (2003)²¹ and Kequan and Liangli, (2006)²² that organic solvents are better for extracting the phenolics compounds from the extracts due to their polarity and good solubility of the phenolic components from plant material²¹⁻²². So, during partitioning higher fractions of the phenolics went either in the ethyl acetate or butanol fraction. The present results suggested that the phenolic compounds in ethyl acetate fraction of amla powder had maximum DPPH* scavenging activity and therefore ethyl acetate fraction was subjected to further purification and identification.

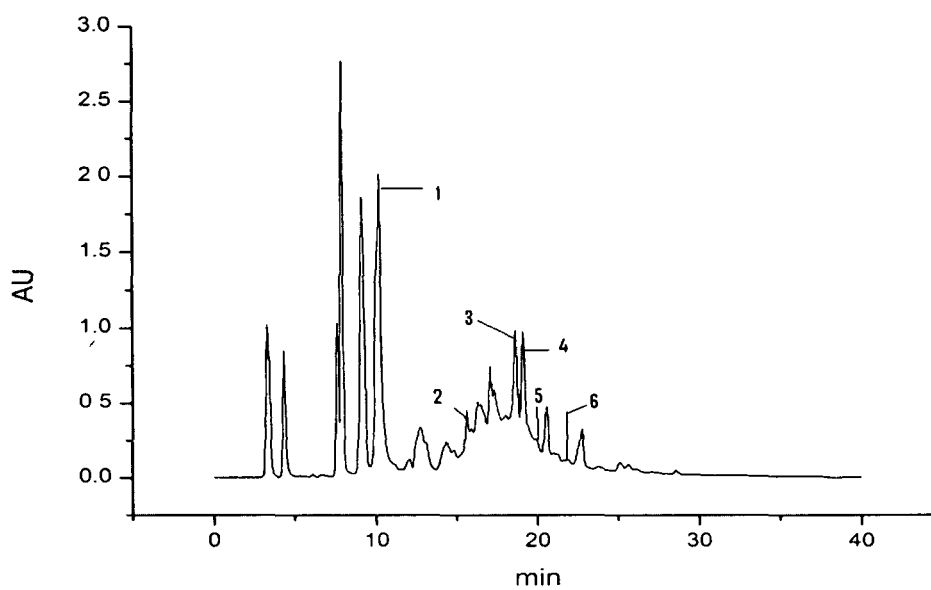
3.3.4. Identification of phenolics

3.3.4.1. Reverse phase HPLC

Amla fruit is known to contain a range of secondary metabolites such as polyphenols and flavonoids. Therefore ethyl acetate extract, butanolic extract, aqueous extract and different fractions of Amla powder obtained after Sephadex column chromatography of ethyl acetate fraction were qualitatively and quantitatively analyzed by reverse phase HPLC. HPLC chromatograms of ethyl acetate, and aqueous fractions are given in **Fig. 3.8**. **Table 3.5** shows that the major polyphenols contained in ethyl acetate fractions were gallic acid (42.32 mg/g), catechin (28.18 mg/g), caffeic acid (1.17 mg/g) and syringic acid (31.46 mg/g) and vanillic acid (18.98 mg/g). The main phenolic compounds in ethyl acetate fraction of Amla powder were gallic acid (42.34 mg/g) and syringic acid (18.98 mg/g) (**Table 3.5**). Quercetin was present in comparatively less quantity i.e 0.50 mg/g in ethyl acetate fraction. Presence of major portion of the phenolics in ethyl acetate fraction is in agreement with the finding of Liu et al. (2008)¹⁰.



(a)



(b)

Fig 3.8 HPLC chromatogram of (a) aqueous fraction, and (b) ethyl acetate fraction. 1: Gallic acid, 2: catechin, 3: vanillic acid, 4 : syringic acid, 5: caffeic acid, and 6: p-coumaric acid.

Six different ethyl acetate fractions of Amla powder that were obtained from column chromatography were further lyophilized before analysis. The % yield of (in respect of initial weight of sample taken for column chromatography) were 14.68% in fraction I, 48.39% in fraction II, 19.06% in fraction III, 7.14% in fraction IV, 8.36% in fraction V and 1.85% in fraction VI (**Table 3.6, F.g 3.9a**). It could be noticed from the results that the highest extract yield was obtained in fraction II followed by III, I, V, IV and VI. In spite of having good yield, the recovery of total phenolics and % DPPH* radical scavenging activity was significantly less in fraction II than fraction III, IV and V (**Fig 3.9b**). The recovery of total phenolic content in fraction IV was highest followed by fractions IV, III, II and I. The poor DPPH* radical scavenging activity of fraction I and II may be corroborated with the TPC content of these fractions. Better recovery of phenolics with good DPPH* scavenging activity reconfirm our results that organic solvents like ethanol and methanol may be effectively used to extract the phenolics from the plant sources as compared to water or non polar solvents. **Fig 3.10 (a,b,c & d)** presents the HPLC chromatograms of fraction I, II, III and IV of Amla powder. It was found that catechin with mean value of 387.82 mg GAE/g and gallic acid 42.34 mg GAE/g were eluted in fraction III (**Table 5.6; Fig 3.10c**) and this may explain the potency of this fraction to scavenge the DPPH*. Vanillic acid (18.95 mg/g) and 24.58 mg/g of syringic acid was eluted in fraction IV. The high value of % DPPH* scavenging activity of fraction V may be due to the presence of some other phenolic contents which could not be identified due to the unavailability of standards of other phenolics during the present investigation.

3.3.4.2. FTIR analysis

Fig 3.11 presents the FTIR spectra of different fractions of Amla powder obtained after column chromatography. It could be seen from **Fig 3.11** that intensity of peak of fraction I & II was comparatively less than fraction III & IV which may be correlated with poor recovery of phenolics in fraction I and II. Significant drop in functional groups in the position of 1300-1350 cm^{-1} , 1150-1220 cm^{-1} and 1020-1070 cm^{-1} were seen in fraction I. Noticeably the presence of gallic acid peak at 3377, 1703, 1617, 1539, 1254 cm^{-1} , 1100 cm^{-1} and 1025 cm^{-1} (Nirmaladevi et al., 2010)³ were observed in fraction III at slightly different locations and confirms the presence of gallic acid in fraction III of Amla powder while in fraction II, peak in the range of 1500

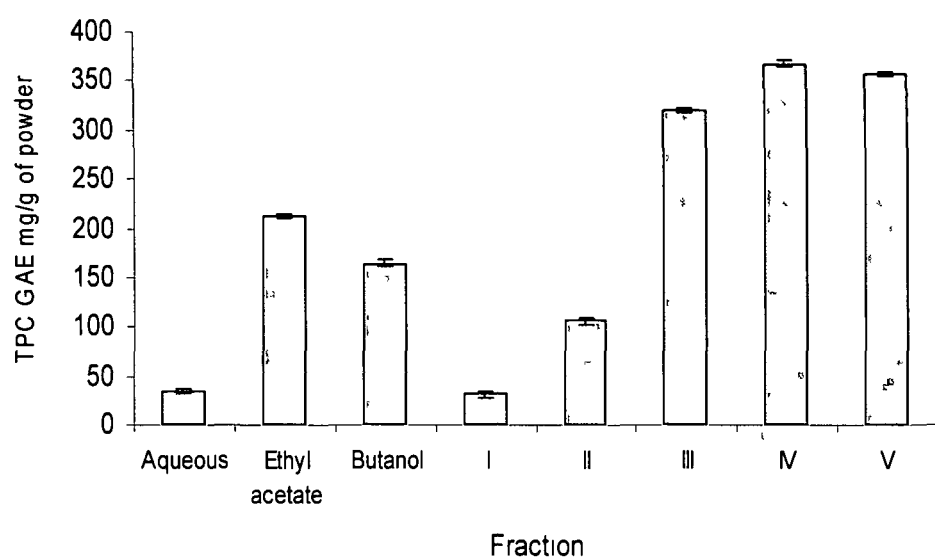
were absent. Presence of significant peaks in the region of 3900-3500 cm⁻¹ in fractions V and VI showed the presence of monomeric alcohols and phenols. Fractions III and IV showed comparatively higher peak intensity which suggested the more polar character of bond which is further corroborated with high recovery of phenolics that are having good DPPH* radical scavenging activity. The comparatively poor recovery of phenolics in fraction VI suggested that mixture of methanol and water is more effective for extracting the phenolics as compared to 100% pure methanol.

Table 3.6 DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions obtained after column chromatography

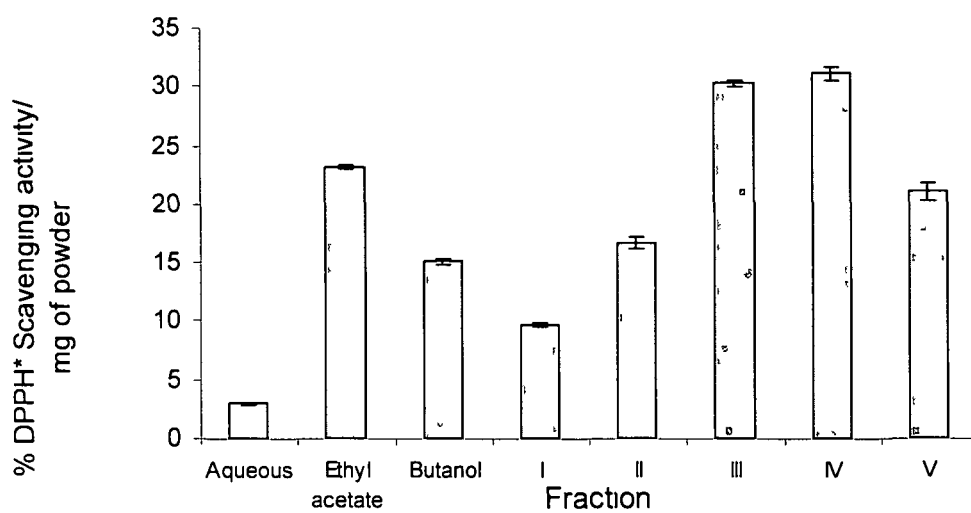
Particular	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
% Recovery	14.68±0.4 ^a	48.39±1.0 ^b	19.06±0.11 ^c	7.14±0.2 ^d	8.36±0.3 ^b	1.85±0.1 ^f
TPC by HPLC (mg/g) GAE	32.19±2.5 ^a	106.51±2.9 ^b	320.91±3.0 ^c	368.02±4.2 ^d	357.86±2.3 ^e	ND
% DPPH* scavenging activity/mg of powder	9.68±0.2 ^a	16.68±0.5 ^b	30.31±3.0 ^c	31.18±4.2 ^d	21.15±0.8 ^e	3.96±0.2 ^f
Gallic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	42.34±0.2	ND	ND	ND
Catechin (mg/g)	ND	ND	387.82±1.3	ND	ND	ND
Syringic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	24.58±0.2	ND	ND
Vanillic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	14.53±0.2	ND	ND
p-Coumaric acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	ND	18.23±0.4	ND
Quercetin (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	0.55±0.1	ND	ND

ND means not detected

Observation with different superscript in same row differs significantly at 5% probability level

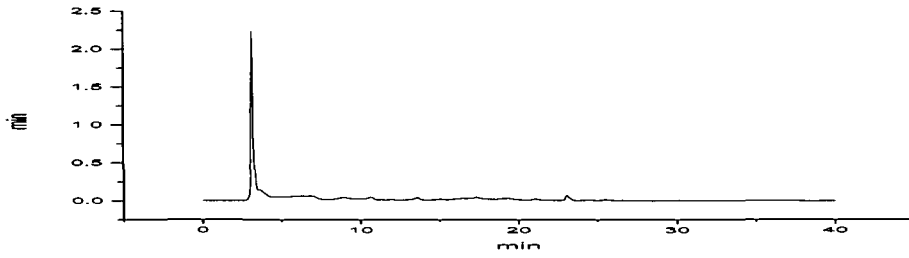


(a)

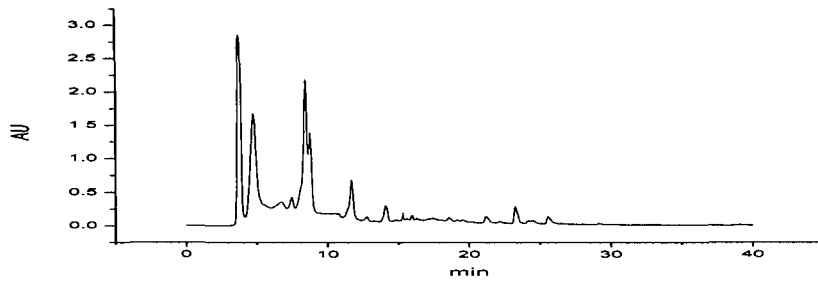


(b)

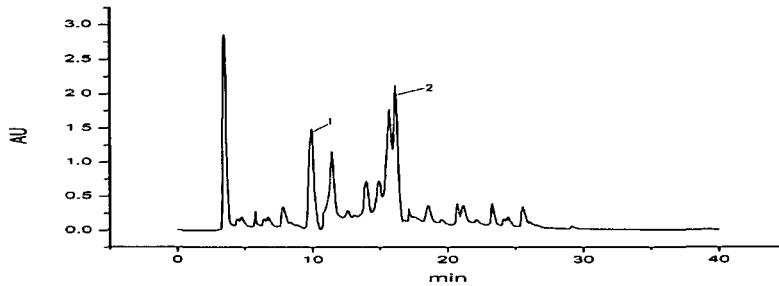
Fig 3.9 Bar diagram (a) TPC of different fractions of Amla powder, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity.



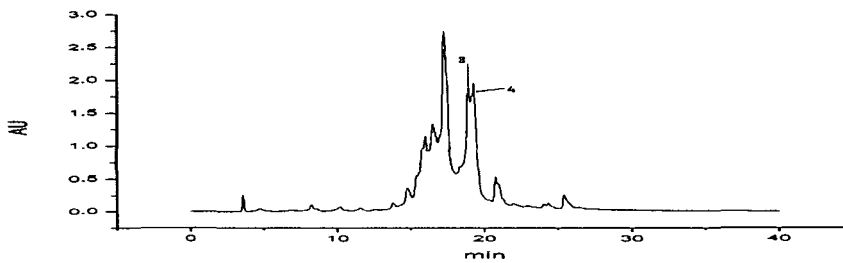
(a)



(b)



(c)



(d)

Fig 3.10 HPLC chromatogram of different fractions of Amla powder obtained after column chromatography (a) fraction I, (b) fraction II, (c) fraction III, and (d) fraction IV. (1) Gallic acid, (2) catechin, (3) vanillic acid, and (4) syringic acid.

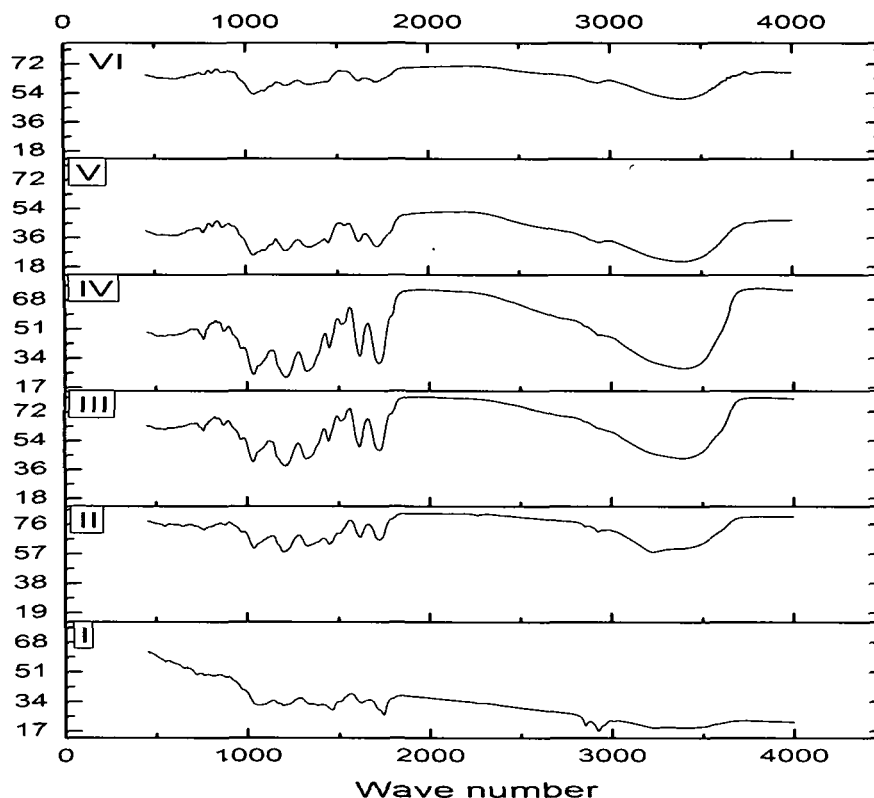


Fig 3.11 FTIR spectra of different fractions of Amla powder.

3.4. Conclusion

Conditions for extraction of total phenolic content from Amla powder were optimized by using response surface methodology. ANOVA showed that the process variables i.e. temperature, ethanol concentration and pH were found to be statistically significant for recovery of total phenolic content and % free DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract. Optimum operating conditions were found to be ethanol of 78.0%, temperature 30.50°C and 4.5 pH. At the optimum conditions, TPC content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of extract were found to be 71.56 mg/g of extract of GAE and 67.45% equivalent, respectively. Major polyphenols contained in ethyl acetate fraction were gallic acid, catechin, caffeic acid, vanillic acid and syringic acid. Quercetin was present in very less quantity only in ethyl acetate fraction. Ethyl acetate fraction extracted by methanol:water (80:20) showed the maximum DPPH* scavenging activity.

References

1. Bever, M., et al. Polyphenolic contents of natural dyes produced from industrial plants assayed by HPLC and novel spectrophotometric methods, *Ind. Crop Prod.* **32**, 499–506, 2010.
2. Boo, H.O., et al. Extraction and characterization of some natural plant pigments, *Ind. Crop Prod.* **40**, 29–135, 2012.
3. Nirmaladevi, R., et al. Analyses of the methanolic extracts of the leaves of *Rhinacanthus nasutus*, *J. Med. Plants Res.* **4**, 1554-1560, 2010.
4. Calixto, J.B., et al. A review of the plants of the genus *Phyllanthus*: their chemistry, pharmacology, and therapeutic potential, *Med. Res. Rev.* **18**, 225-258, 1998.
5. Unander, D.W., et al. Usage and bioassays in *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae): IV Clustering of antiviral uses and other effects, *J. Ethanopharmacol.* **45**, 10-18, 1995.
6. Kusirisin, W., et al. Antioxidative activity, polyphenolic content and antiglycation effect of some Thai medicinal plants traditionally used in diabetic patients, *Med. Chem.* **5**, 139-147, 2009.
7. Luo, W., et al. Antioxidant and antiproliferative capacities of phenolics purified from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit, *Food Chem.* **126**, 277-282, 2011.
8. Liu, X., et al. Immunomodulatory and anticancer activities of phenolics from emblica fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.), *Food Chem.* **131**, 685-690, 2012.
9. Mayachiew, P., Devahastin, S. Effects of drying methods and conditions on release characteristics of edible chitosan films enriched with Indian gooseberry extract, *Food Chem.* **118**, 594-601, 2010.
10. Liu X., et al. Identification of phenolics in the fruit of emblica (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) and their antioxidant activities, *Food Chem.* **109**, 909–915, 2008.
11. Seruga, M., et al. Determination of polyphenolic content and antioxidant activity of some red wines by differential pulse voltametry; HPLC and spectrophotometric method, *Food Chem.* **124**, 1208-1216, 2011.
12. Luo, W., et al. Identification of bioactive compounds in *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit & their free radical scavenging activity, *Food Chem.* **114**, 499-504, 2009.

13. Zhang, Q., et al. Stabilization of proanthocyanidins from grape seeds, *J. Shenyang Agri. Uni.* **37**, 232–234, 2006
14. Yinping, Li., et al. Microwave-assistance provides very rapid and efficient extraction of grape seed polyphenols, *Food Chem.* **129**, 570-576.
15. Singleton, V.L., et al. Analysis of total phenol and their oxidation substrate and antioxidants by means of Folin-Ciocalteu reagent, *Methods in Enzymol.* **299**, 152-178, 1999.
16. Remon, A.M., et al. Rapid Folin-Ciocalteu method using microliter 96-well plate cartridges for solid phase extraction to assess urinary total phenolic compounds, as a biomarker of total polyphenols intake, *Analy. Chimi. Acta.* **634**, 54-60, 2009.
17. Mishra, P., et al. Effect of maltodextrin concentration and inlet temperature during spray drying on physicochemical and antioxidant properties of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) juice powder, *Food Bio Prod. Process.* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fbp.2013.08.003>, 2013 (Available online).
18. Roby, M.H.H., et al. Evaluation of antioxidant activity, total phenols and phenolic compounds in thyme (*Thymus vulgaris* L.), sage (*Salvia officinalis* L.), and marjoram (*Origanum majorana* L.) extracts, *Ind. Crops Prod.* **43**, 827-831, 2013.
19. Ikawa, M., et al. Utilization of Foline-Ciocalteu phenol reagent for the detection of certain nitrogen compounds, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **51(7)**, 1811-1815, 2003.
20. Vinson, J.A., et al. Phenol antioxidant quantity and quality in foods: fruits, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **49 (11)**, 5315-5321, 2002.
21. Siddhuraju, P., & Becker, K. Antioxidant properties of various solvent extracts of total phenolic constituents from three different agroclimatic origins of Drumstick tree (*Moringa oleifera* Lam.) leaves, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **51**, 2144–2155, 2003.
22. Kequan, Z., Liangli, Y. 2006. Total phenolic contents and antioxidant properties of commonly consumed vegetables grown in Colorado, *Lebensm. - Wiss. U. Technol.* **39**, 1155–1162.



Chapter-4

**Extraction, identification and
antioxidant properties of bioactive
components of Amla (*Emblica
officinalis*) pomace powder**

4.1. Introduction

Oxidative stress, induced by oxygen radicals is one of the major causative factors of various degenerative diseases, such as cancer¹, atherosclerosis², gastric ulcer³, and other conditions^{4,5}.

The strong antioxidant activity of the phenolics and their ability to protect cells against oxidative damage caused by free radicals are well established.⁶ Due to the presence of conjugated ring structures the hydroxyl group of many phenolic compounds has the potential to function as singlet oxygen⁷ and as antioxidants by scavenging superoxide anions⁸ and lipid peroxy radicals⁹.

Phenolics are the major chemical constituents of Amla¹⁰ and these substances have strong antioxidant property and might contribute to the healthy affects of Amla. Several active compounds like ellagic acid, gallic acid, 1-O-galloyl-D glucose, chebulinic acid, quercetin, chebulagic acid, kaempferol, mucic acid 1,4-lactone 3-O-gallate, isocorilagin, chebulanin, mallotusin, acylated apignin glucoside compounds etc. have been isolated from the aqueous extract of Amla¹¹⁻¹⁴. Amla pomace is a major processing waste of Amla juice industries has never been investigated for its bioactive properties. The objective of present investigation is to characterize the polyphenols present in Amla pomace by analytical HPLC, GC-MS and FTIR.

4.2. Materials and methods

4.2.1. Raw material

Chakaiya variety of Amla was procured from local market of Allahabad, India. Grated Amla shreds were pulped in laboratory mixer and the juice was extracted by using double fold muslin cloth. Pomace left after the extraction of the juice was dried at 40°C and ground into powder in a laboratory mill by passing 0.5 mm sieve. The pomace powder was stored at refrigerated temperature for further extraction and purification of phenolics. On an average 0.58±0.02 kg of pomace powder was obtained from 5 kg of fresh Amla fruit. Image of Amla pomace powder is given in **Fig. 4.1**.

4.2.2. Solvents and reagents

Ethyl acetate, ethanol, butanol, Folin-Ciocalteu reagent, sodium carbonate, HPLC grade methanol and orthophosphoric acid were purchased from Merck.



Fig. 4.1 Image of Amla pomace powder.

Standards of caffeic acid, gallic acid, catechin, quercetin, syringic acid, chlorogenic acid, vanillic and *p*-coumaric acid, BSTFA (N,O-bis(trimethylsilyl)trifluoroacetamide) and 5% DMDCS (dimethyldichlorosilane) in toluene were procured from Sigma Aldrich.

4.2.3. Purification and extraction of total phenolics from Amla pomace powder

The phenolics in 30g of Amla pomace powder was extracted (under optimised conditions of extraction from Amla powder as reported in Chapter-3) in 300 mL of ethanol (78%) by shaking in an incubator shaker for 4 h at 30.50°C and 4.5 pH. The image of ethanol extract of Amla pomace powder is shown in **Fig 4.2a**. The extract was centrifuged in refrigerated centrifuge at 4°C and 5687 g for 15 min and supernatant was collected. The residue was re-extracted and then further centrifuged. Both the collected supernatants were combined and evaporated in a rotary evaporator under reduced pressure followed by freeze drying under vacuum. Ethanolic extract of pomace powder (8.3 g) was dissolved in 40 mL of water and was partitioned with ethyl ether (100 mLx3), ethyl acetate (100 mLx3) and butanol (100 mLx3) successively. All four fractions were evaporated separately under reduced pressure at 45°C for ethyl acetate and ethyl ether fraction and at 65°C for butanol and aqueous

fraction as per the method of Liu et al. (2012)¹⁵ and freeze dried under vacuum. Images of ethyl acetate extracted Amla pomace powder and butanol extracted powder are shown in Fig 4.2b & c. Ethyl acetate extract powder was light golden yellow color while butanolic extract powder was of light reddish yellow in color. The yields of ethyl ether, ethyl acetate, butanol and aqueous fractions were 0.25 g, 4.83 g, 3.45 g and 2.50 g, respectively. Ethyl acetate, butanol, aqueous and ethyl ether fractions were analyzed for their TPC content and %DPPH* scavenging activity. As ethyl acetate fraction showed highest DPPH* scavenging activity, it was further purified by fractionation on a Sephadex G-25 (25-100 μ m, Sigma Aldrich) column (450 x 25 mm) with water/methanol (100:0-0:100) as the eluent and obtained six different fractions (I-VI). All six fractions were evaluated for characterization of the phenolics present by HPLC and FTIR.

4.2.4. Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)

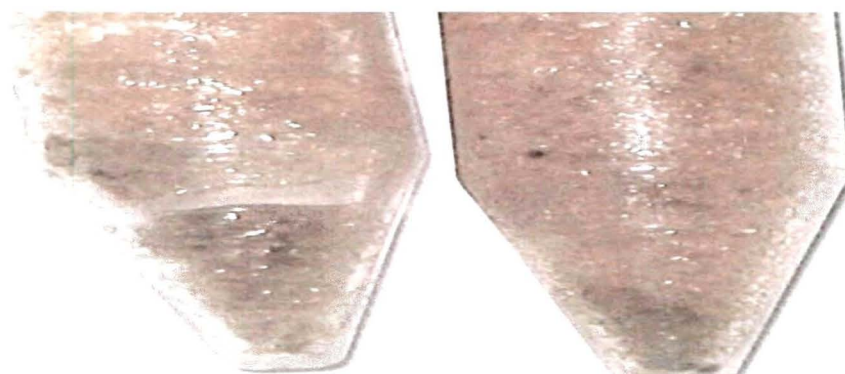
All extracted powders and different fractions obtained after column chromatography were scanned in the range of 4000-650 cm^{-1} with a resolution of 4/ cm^{-1} . Attenuated total reflection/Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic (ATR/FTIR) spectra was collected at room temperature by coupling ATR accessory to an FTIR spectrometer (Perkin Elmer, Spectrum 100). The time required to complete background was 20 s. Average of 3 scans were collected¹⁶.

4.2.5. Total phenolic content

Estimation of total phenolic content was performed by both Folin-Ciocalteu reagent (FCR) method and HPLC method. Estimation of FCR was conducted by the method of Liu et al. (2008)¹⁷ with some modifications. Briefly, 60 μ L of extract (in methanol), 300 μ L of Folin-Ciocalteu reagent and 900 μ L of 20% sodium carbonate were added to 4.75 mL of water. The mixture was allowed to stand for 30 min at 37°C. The absorbance was noted at 765 nm and the results were expressed as mg of gallic acid equivalent (GAE). For estimation of total phenolic content of extracted powder, 50 mg of extracted powder was mixed with 5 mL of methanol and the mixture was stirred for 30 min at 25°C. The stirred mixture was centrifuged and supernatant was analyzed for its total phenolic content as described above.



(a)



(b)



(c)

Fig. 4.2 Images of extracted Amla pomace powder (a) ethanol extracted Amla pomace powder, (b) powder of Amla pomace powder partitioned with ethyl acetate, and (c) powder of Amla pomace powder partitioned with ethyl acetate.

Analytical HPLC was conducted on a Waters (Breeze-2) liquid chromatography fitted with a C-18, reversed phase (5 µm) column (7.2 x 300 mm) following the method of Seruga et al. (2012)¹⁸ with slight modifications. In short, orthophosphoric acid (0.1%) was taken as solvent A and 100% HPLC grade methanol was used as solvent B for the separation of phenolics. The elution conditions used for the identification of phenolics were as follows: 0-30 min from 5% B to 80% B; 30-33 min 80% B; 33-35 min from 80% B to 5% B; 35-40 min at 5% B; flow rate 0.8 mL/min. Column temperature and injection volume were kept constant at 20°C and 20 µL, respectively. The standards of gallic acid, quercetin, catechin, caffeic acid, syringic acid, chlorogenic acid, and p-coumaric acid were estimated at two different wavelengths, i.e. at 280 nm and 360 nm. Total area under curve at 280 nm was calculated as total phenolic content of the analyzed sample.

For identification of isolated components, 0.1 mg of the sample was dissolved in one mL of HPLC grade methanol and 20 µL of the sample was injected in HPLC with above prescribed method and obtained peaks were compared with the peak of standard components.

4.2.6. DPPH* scavenging activity

The DPPH* scavenging activity of extract of powder was determined by the method of Luo et al. (2009)¹⁴ with slight modifications. Briefly, 50 mg of the extracted powder were dissolved in 5 mL of methanol solution and shaken in an incubator shaker at 150 rpm at 25°C for 30 min. The mixture was filtered and 2 mL of methanolic extract was mixed with 2 mL of methanolic solution containing 0.1 mM DPPH. The mixture was shaken vigorously and then left to stand for 30 min in the dark. The absorbance was taken at 517 nm. The absorbance of control was measured by replacing the sample with methanol.

$$\text{DPPH* radical scavenging activity (\%)} = \frac{(1 - \text{absorbance of sample}) \times 100}{\text{absorbance of control}}$$

4.2.7. Assay of ABTS⁺ scavenging activity

Antioxidant activity of extracted powder from Amla pomace was measured by the method of Cai et al. (2004)¹⁹ and Re et al. (1999)²⁰. The ABTS⁺ cation (ABTS⁺) solution was prepared by the reaction of 7 mM ABTS and 2.45 mM sodium persulphate, and kept for incubation at room temperature for 12 h in dark. The ABTS⁺

solution was then diluted with methanol to obtain an absorbance in the range of 0.75 ± 0.03 at 734 nm. For the experiment 1.5 mg of extracted powder was dissolved in 10 mL of methanol before analysis, 2 mL of the dissolved sample or trolox standard (2 mL) were added to 2 mL of ABTS⁺ solution and mixed vigorously. The reaction mixture was kept at room temperature for 6 min and the absorbance at 734 nm was immediately recorded. A standard curve was obtained using trolox standard solution at various concentrations (ranging from 0 to 20 $\mu\text{g/mL}$) in methanol. Antioxidant properties of samples were expressed as trolox equivalent antioxidant capacity (TEAC). The results were compared with the standard curve for calculation of antioxidant activity²¹.

4.2.8. Preparatory HPLC

Fraction V had maximum DPPH* scavenging activity but recovery was very less hence, fraction III the second highest DPPH* radical scavenging activity was selected for further purification. Fraction III (170 mg) was further purified by reverse-phase HPLC (Waters 600E, Breeze-2, Milford, USA) on a C₁₈ I-Bondapak column (300 x 7.8 mm, flow rate = 1.5 mL/min) with methanol/water (40:60) for 40 min to yield pure compounds E1–E3.

4.2.9. UV–Vis spectrophotometric analysis

Each of isolated compounds, E1-E3 (1 mg) was dissolved in 10 mL of methanol. The sample solution was scanned from 200 to 750 nm, using a UV–Vis spectrophotometer (Evolution, Thermofisher, USA).

4.2.10. Derivatization for GC-MS

Isolated component E-1 could not be determined by HPLC hence isolated component was further derivatized for identification through GC-MS. The derivatization and identification by GC-MS was carried out by the method given by Proestos et al. (2006)²² with slight modification. For the silylation procedure, 100 μL of BSTFA (N,O-Bis(trimethylsilyl) trifluoroacetamide) was added in 0.01 mg of sample (sensitivity of analytical balance 0.001 mg) and vortexed in screw-cap glass tubes (previously deactivated with 5% dimethyldichlorosilane in toluene, and rinsed twice with toluene and thrice with methanol), and consecutively placed in a water bath, at 80°C for 45 min. The silylated samples were injected into a GC-MS system of Perkin Elmer, model Clarus 600 gas chromatograph coupled 600C mass spectrometer

and the mass range scanned at m/z 25–500. A capillary column Elite 5 (30 m x 0.32 mm) was used for the identification. The injector and detector were set at 280°C and 290°C respectively. GC was performed in the split mode. The temperature programme was as follows : from 70° to 135°C at 10°C/min, from 135° to 220°C at 15°C/min, from 220° to 270°C at 10°C/ min and then held for 10 min. The flow rate of carrier gas (helium) was maintained at 1.9 mL/min. Identification of compound was achieved by comparing the spectral data obtained from the NIST libraries.

4.2.11. Statistical analysis

All experiments for extraction and purification were performed in duplicate however the analyses were performed in triplicates and the mean value and standard deviation were calculated using Excel version of 2003.

4.3. Results and discussion

4.3.1. Extraction of phenolics content

Fig 4.3 presents the HPLC chromatogram of Amla pomace powder at (a) 280 nm and (b) 360 nm which show the presence of significant amount of total phenolic content in pomace powder that were not extracted in juice. Some amount of gallic acid was found to be available in the pomace. The total phenolic content in Amla pomace powder was 95 mg/g and gallic acid was 9.77 mg/g (**Fig 4.3a**).

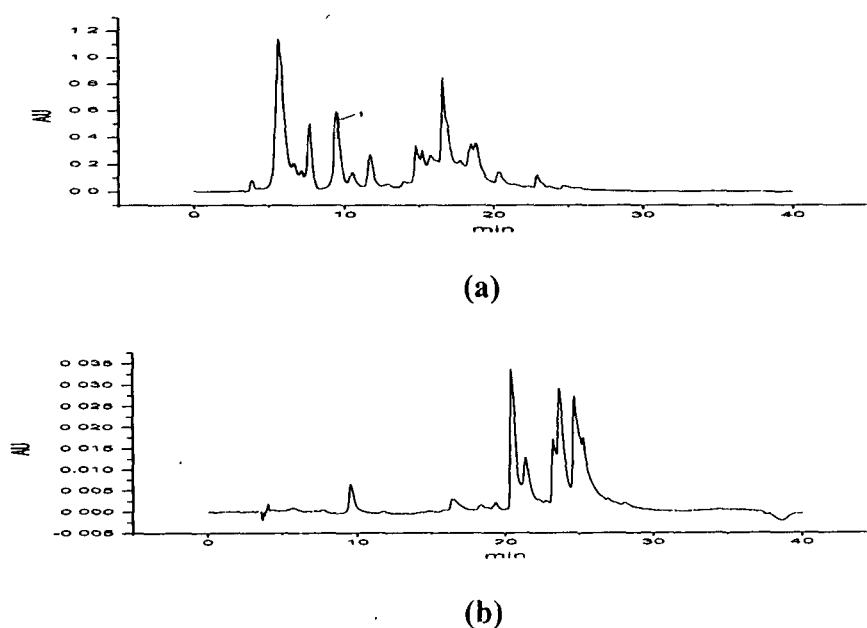


Fig 4.3 HPLC chromatogram of Amla pomace powder (a) at 280 nm, and (b) at 360 nm. (1) Gallic acid.

Ethanol extracted Amla pomace powder weighing 8.32 g was dissolved in 40 mL of water and then partitioned with ethyl ether, ethyl acetate and butanol. All four fractions were evaluated for their DPPH* scavenging activity. Diethyl ether fraction showed very poor scavenging activity and therefore was not taken for further studies. The present finding was in accordance with the observation of Roby et al. (2013)²³ that diethyl ether had much lower ability in extracting the phenolic compounds.

Table 4.1 presents the bioactive properties of ethyl acetate, butanol and aqueous fractions. The amount of total phenolic content varied in different extracts and ranged from 43.20 to 119.50 mg GAE/g of extracted powder (**Table 4.1**). One mg of ethyl acetate fraction showed 14.29% DPPH* scavenging activity, whereas butanol and aqueous fractions had 8.85% and 4.55 %DPPH* radical scavenging activities, respectively for the same amount of the powder (**Table 4.1**). The less potency of free radical scavenging activity of aqueous fraction of Amla pomace powder is also corroborated by the low amount of TPC as estimated by the HPLC method (**Fig 4.4a**) and FCR method (**Table 4.1**). The aqueous fraction had 43.20 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC method (**Fig. 4.4a**) and 121.32 mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 4.1**). On the other hand, ethyl acetate fraction of Amla pomace powder had 98.80 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC method (**Fig 4.4b**) and 389.65mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 4.1**) and butanol fraction had 119.50 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC method (**Fig 4.4c**) and 264.33 mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 4.1**).

When analyzed by HPLC, butanolic fraction of Amla pomace powder had significantly higher amount of phenolic content than the ethyl acetate fraction and aqueous fraction but the reverse trend was observed in case of FCR method. FCR method used for determination of total phenolic content gave considerably high value of phenolics than determined by HPLC method (**Table 4.1**). FCR method was not found suitable for the total phenolics estimation because the FCR reagent reacts not only with phenolics but also with a number of non-phenolic reducing compounds such as tertiary aliphatic amines, tertiary amine-containing biological buffers, amino acids (tryptophan), hydroxylamine, hydrazine, certain purines, and other organic and inorganic reducing agents because of which the total phenolic content is overestimated²⁴. Different phenolics can also react differently with the Folin-Ciocalteu's reagent, which results in lower absorption that underestimates the concentration of various compounds²⁵.

So, further modification and validation of FCR method is required to correct the error as it is widely used in routine analysis for the estimation of total phenolic contents.

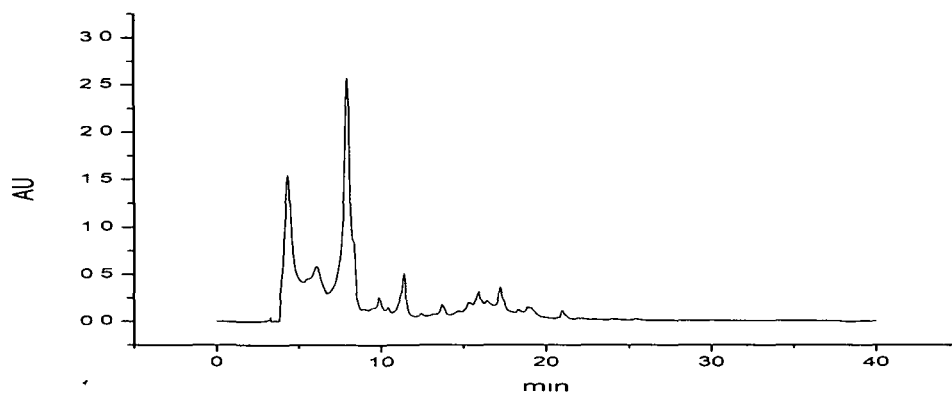
Inspite of having high amount of total phenolic content as determined by HPLC, the DPPH* scavenging activity of the butanolic extracts was comparatively lower than ethyl acetate extract fraction. One probable reason may be the high boiling point of butanol. The extract was exposed to higher temperature to remove the solvent which may adversely affect the availability of functional groups to form complexes with phosphomolybdate and hence butanolic extract showed less % DPPH* radical scavenging activity.

Table 4.1 Bioactive component and DPPH* scavenging activity of aqueous, ethyl acetate, and butanol fractions of Amla pomace powder

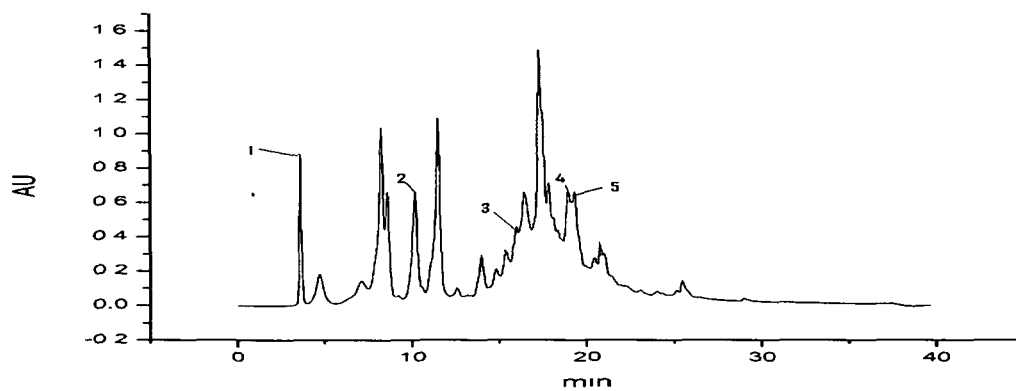
Particular	Aqueous fraction	Ethyl acetate fraction	Butanol fraction
% Yield	22.66±1.6 ^a	43.78±1.5 ^b	31.27±1.8 ^c
% DPPH* scavenging activity/mg of powder	4.55±0.3 ^a	14.29±0.1 ^b	8.85±0.2 ^c
TPC by FCR (mg/g of GAE)	121.32±2.7 ^a	389.65±2.2 ^b	264.33±2.0 ^c
TPC by HPLC (mg/g) GAE	43.20±0.4 ^a	98.80±0.2 ^b	119.50±0.3 ^c
Gallic acid (mg/g)	ND	8.81±0.3	ND
Catechin (mg/g)	ND	9.70±0.2	ND
Caffeic acid (mg/g)	ND	0.52±0.1	ND
Quercetin (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND
p-Coumaric acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND
Syringic acid (mg/g)	ND	3.60±0.1	15.60±0.2
Vanillic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	3.74±0.2
Chlorogenic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND

Mean ± standard deviation

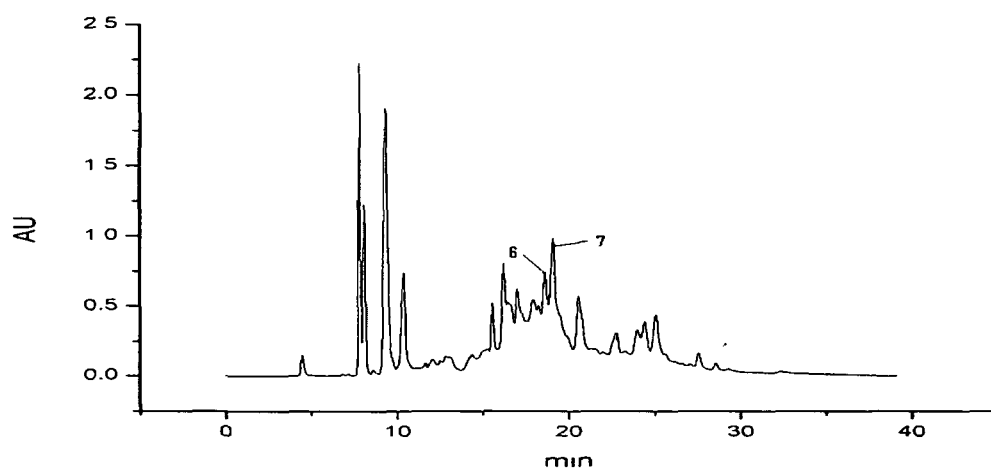
Observation with different superscript in the same row differs significantly at 5% probability level



(a)



(b)



(c)

Fig. 4.4. HPLC chromatograms of (a) aqueous fraction, (b) ethyl acetate fraction, and (c) butanol fraction. (1) Unidentified, (2) gallic acid, (3) catechin, (4) syringic acid, (5) caffeic acid, (6) vanillic acid, and (7) syringic acid.

The low free radical scavenging activity of the aqueous extract of Amla pomace powder may be because of the phenolics left behind in the pomace after juice extraction were either present in bound form or had better affinity to solvents like ethyl acetate and butanol than water. So, during partitioning higher fractions of the phenolics went either in the ethyl acetate or butanol fraction. The present results suggested that the phenolic compounds in ethyl acetate fraction had maximum DPPH* radical scavenging activity and therefore ethyl acetate fraction was subjected to further purification and identification.

4.3.2. Identification of phenolics

4.3.2.1. Reverse phase high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC)

Amla fruit is known to contain a range of secondary metabolites such as polyphenols and flavonoids but the availability of phenolic constituents in Amla pomace powder have never been investigated. Therefore ethyl acetate extract, butanolic extract, aqueous extract and the different fractions of Amla pomace powder obtained after column chromatography of ethyl acetate fraction were qualitatively and quantitatively analyzed by reverse phase HPLC. The bioactive properties of HPLC chromatograms of above three fractions are given in **Fig 4.4**. Ethyl acetate fraction gave maximum recovery i.e. 43.78% (of initial amount of ethanol extracted powder taken for the partition) whereas diethyl fraction powder gave the lowest recovery. The present findings were in agreement with the findings of Liu et al. (2008)¹⁷. **Table 4.1** shows that the major polyphenols contained in ethyl acetate fractions were gallic acid (8.81 mg/g, rt 10.09), catechin (9.70 mg/g, rt 15.94 min), caffeic acid (rt 19.48 min, 0.52 mg/g) and syringic acid (3.6 mg/g, rt 19.01). Butanol fraction had syringic acid (15.6 mg/g, rt 19.01,) and vanillic acid (3.74 mg/g, rt 18.51). The main phenolic compounds in ethyl acetate fraction of pomace powder were catechin (9.70 mg/g) and gallic acid (8.81 mg/g) (**Table 4.1**). p-Coumaric acid and quercetin could not be detected in any of the three fractions tested. Presence of major portion of the phenolics in ethyl acetate fraction confirms the finding of Liu et al. (2008)¹⁷ that the compounds with relatively high antioxidant activity and phenolics are present in ethyl acetate fraction. Six different ethyl acetate fractions obtained after column chromatography were further lyophilized before analysis. The % recovery of all six

fractions (in respect of initial weight of sample taken for Sephadex column chromatography) i.e. I, II, III, IV, V and VI were 20.59%, 40.37%, 27.04%, 12.20%, 1.48% and 1.09% respectively (**Table 4.2**). It could be noticed from the results that the highest extract yield was obtained in fraction II followed by III, I and IV, V and VI. In spite of having good recovery of total phenolics in fraction II, the DPPH* scavenging activity of fraction II was significantly less than fraction III, IV and V suggesting the low availability of compounds having free radical scavenging activity low in that fraction (**Fig 4.5**). Fraction V showed exceptionally good free radical scavenging activity with a mean value of 149.86% but due to only 1.48% of recovery of powder it may not be economical for the extraction of the phenolics. **Fig 4.6** presents the HPLC chromatograms of fraction III, IV and V of pomace powder. It was found that catechin with 424.92 mg GAE/g and gallic acid with 17.15 mg GAE/g concentration were eluted in fraction III (**Table 4.2; Fig 4.6b**) and this may explain the potency of this fraction to scavenge the DPPH*. Syringic acid (18.95 mg/g) and caffeic acid (10.19 mg/g) (**Fig 4.6c**) were eluted in fraction IV (**Table 4.2**) whereas 4.24 mg/g of syringic acid was eluted in fraction V. The high value of % DPPH* scavenging activity of fraction V indicates the presence of some phenolic compounds which have not been identified. Since the extraction and purification were carried out in duplicate hence further investigation may be carried out in future to reconfirm our findings.

4.3.2.2. FTIR analysis

Fig 4.7 presents the FTIR spectra of different fractions of Amla pomace powder. It could be seen from **Fig 4.7** that peak intensity of aqueous fraction was less than ethyl acetate and butanol fractions. Significant drop in functional groups were also observed in aqueous fraction which may explain the low DPPH* scavenging activity of the aqueous fraction. Noticeably the presence of gallic acid peak at 3377, 1703, 1617, 1539 and 1254 cm^{-1} , 1100 cm^{-1} and 1025 cm^{-1} (Nirmaladevi et al., 2010)²⁶ were observed in ethyl acetate fraction at slightly different locations and confirms the presence of gallic acid in ethyl acetate fraction of Amla pomace powder. In aqueous and butanolic fractions the significant drop in peaks below 750 cm^{-1} region were observed. Presence of peak below 750 cm^{-1} region in ethyl acetate fraction suggested the presence of disubstituted, meta, para or ortho hydrocarbons in ethyl acetate fraction. Significant drop in functional groups of fraction I was observed from **Fig 4.7** whereas fraction V showed comparatively higher peak intensity of the

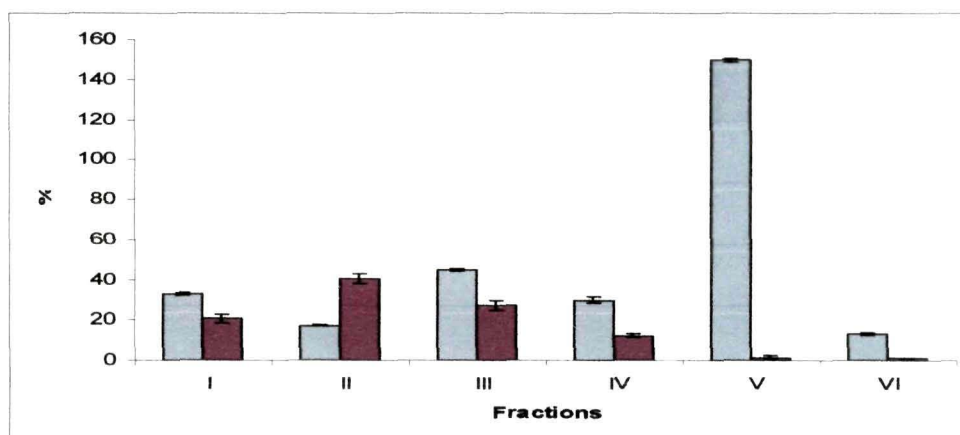
functional groups which is substantiated by the potent ability of the fraction V to scavenge DPPH*. FTIR spectra also suggests the presence of some other phenolic compounds not yet detected in the present study. However, as the recovery of fraction V is very low it can not be recommended for further purification or extraction.

Table 4.2 Characterization of phenolics and DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions obtained after column chromatography

Particular	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
% Recovery	20.59±2.2 ^a	40.37±2.3 ^b	27.04±2.5 ^c	12.20±1.1 ^d	1.48±0.8 ^e	1.09±0.3 ^f
% DPPH* scavenging activity/mg of powder	32.77±0.5 ^a	17.27±0.3 ^b	44.61±0.8 ^c	29.91±1.1 ^d	149.86±0.9 ^e	13.1±0.7 ^f
Gallic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	17.15±1.1	ND	ND	ND
Catechin (mg/g)	ND	ND	424.92±1.4	ND	ND	ND
Syringic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	18.95±1.0	4.34±0.1	ND
Caffeic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	10.19± 0.8		ND

Mean ± standard deviation

Observation with different superscript in same row differs significantly at 5% probability level



- % DPPH* scavenging activity/mg of powder
- % Yield

Fig. 4.5 % Yield and DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions of Amla pomace powder.

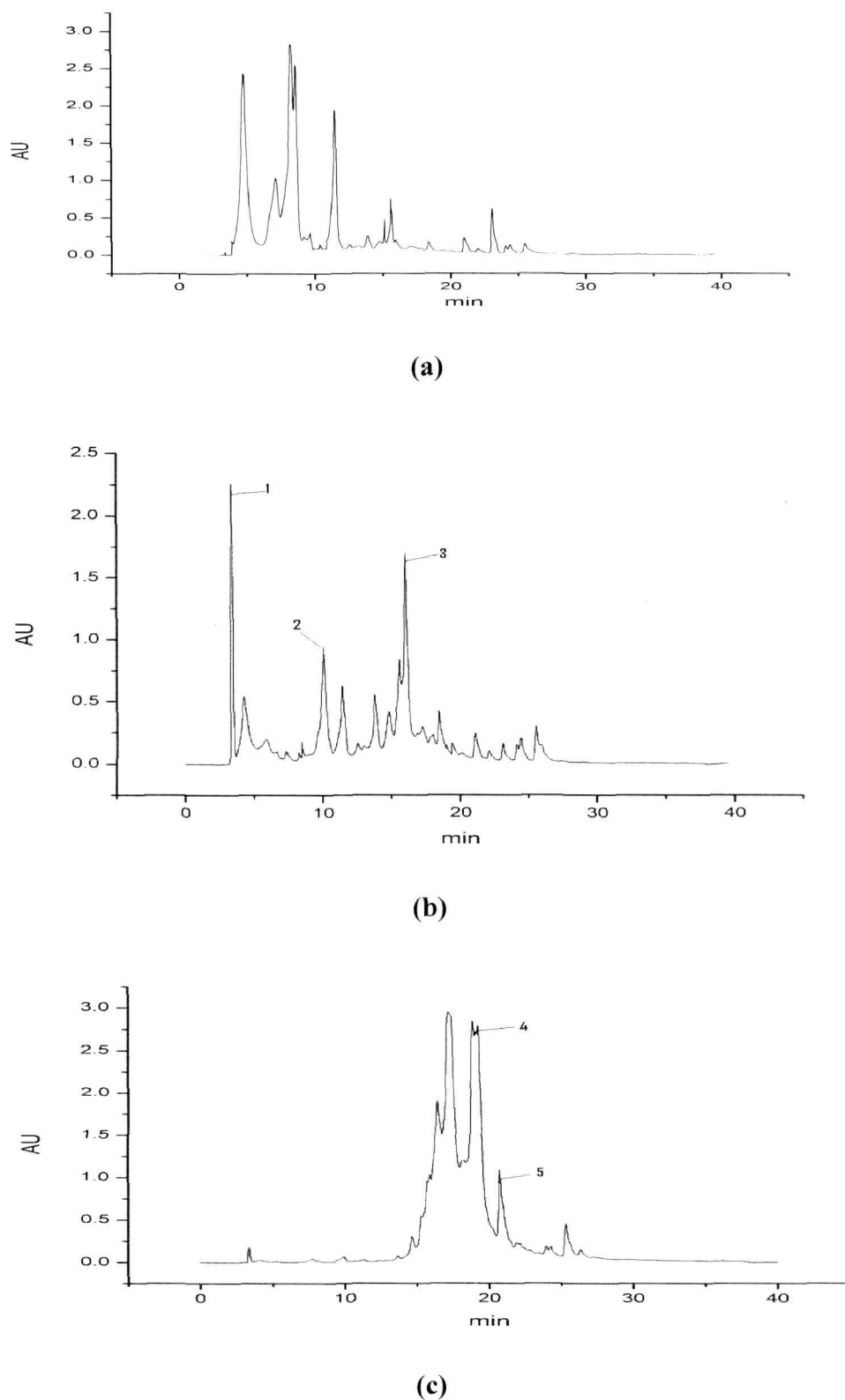


Fig. 4.6 HPLC chromatograms of (a) fraction II, (b) fraction III, and (c) fraction IV. (1) Unidentified, (2) gallic acid, (3) catechin, (4) syringic acid, and (5) caffeic acid.

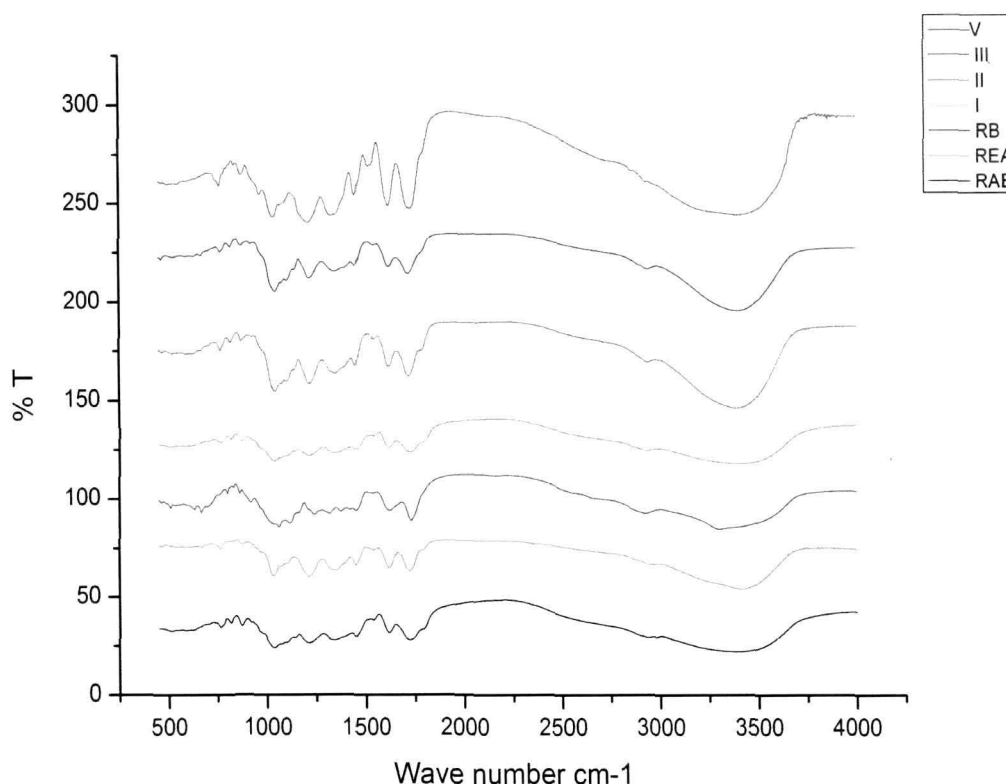


Fig. 4.7 FTIR spectra of different fractions of Amla pomace powder. REA: aqueous extract, REA: ethyl acetate extract, RB: butanolic extract, I: fraction I, II: fraction II, III: fraction III, and V: fraction V

4.3.2.3. Detection of isolated compounds

As seen from **Fig 4.5**, fraction V showed maximum DPPH* scavenging activity but its yield was low. On the other hand, fraction II with high yield showed poor DPPH* scavenging activity. Hence fraction III with moderate yield and moderate DPPH* scavenging activity was further purified by preparatory HPLC and three different components were isolated.

Isolated components, i.e E-1, E-2 and E-3 had maximum absorbance at 275 nm, 275 nm and 277 nm, respectively. Representative chromatograms of isolated components are shown in **Fig 4.8**. By comparing HPLC chromatograms of E-2 and E-3 with standards it was observed that isolated component E-2 was gallic acid whereas E-3 was catechin. Oliver et al. (2010)²⁷ had also reported the maximum absorbance of catechin is 278 nm.

The present finding also supported the findings of Luo et al. (2009)¹⁴ for the presence of gallic acid in Amla. Due to nonavailability of the standards, the

component of E-1 could not be identified by HPLC. E-1 was identified through silylation process, which is an ideal procedure for the GC analysis of non-volatile and thermolabile compounds. By comparing the mass spectra of E-1 by NIST library the compound was detected as hydroxytyrosol. The molecular weight (m/Z) of TMS derivative of hydroxyl tyrosol was 370 and major characteristic fragments of isolated compound were obtained at 73, 267, 193 and 179. The present finding was also in accordance with Proestos et al (2006)²².

4.3.3. DPPH* scavenging activity

Ethyl acetate fraction showed significantly less total phenolic content than the butanolic fraction of the Amla pomace powder. Probably during evaporation of butanol solvent, some other phenolics may have been synthesized from the secondary metabolites which may increase the total phenolic content of the butanolic fraction. However inspite of having good amount of total phenolic content, the DPPH* scavenging activity was significantly less than the ethyl acetate fraction. Our present findings contradicted Piljac et al. (2007)²⁸ and Seruga et al. (2011)¹⁸ for their observation that the DPPH* scavenging activity is directly proportional to the total phenolic content. The antioxidant activity and DPPH* scavenging activity not only depends on the total phenolic content but also depends on the position and availability of the free hydroxyl groups to show antioxidant activity or to scavenge the free radicals. Exposure of high temperature to evaporate the solvents from butanolic extracts adversely affects the availability of hydroxyl groups that reduces the functional properties of the phenolic compound present and hence was not found suitable for the extraction of bioactive components. Fraction V (**Table 4.2**) showed the highest DPPH* scavenging activity among all fractions tested but due to comparatively poor recovery of phenolics could not be recommended for the extraction of bioactive components. It can also be concluded from **Fig 4.7** that FTIR spectra of fraction V had comparatively higher intensity of functional peaks as compared to others. Luo and Foo (2001)²⁹ explained that such hydroxy-phenolic compounds can donate hydrogen atoms to DPPH* and can scavenge it. Fraction III with significant recovery of the phenolics and compatible DPPH* free radical scavenging activity may be suggested for the further extraction and purification of the components.

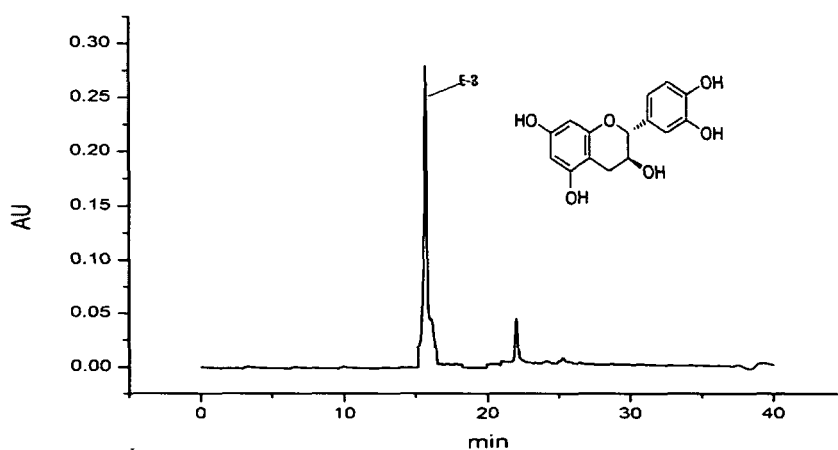
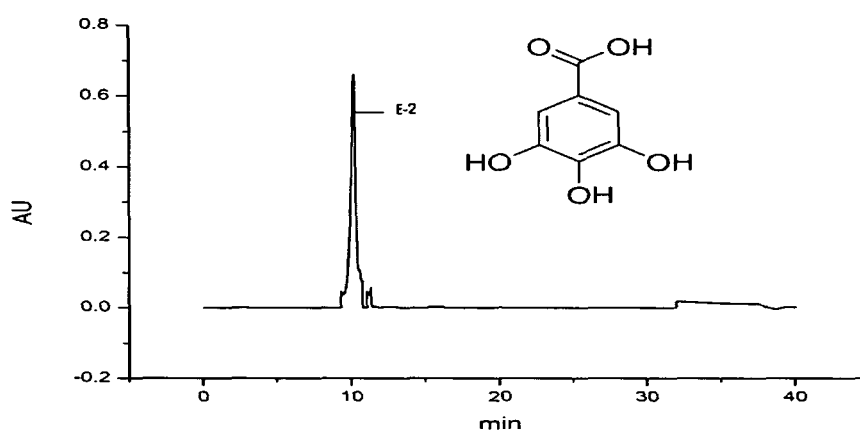
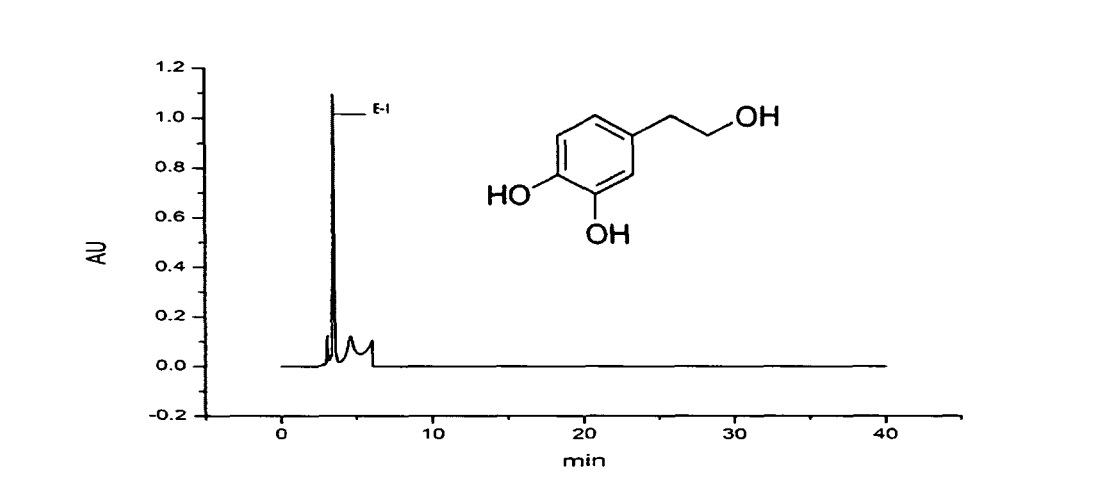


Fig. 4.8 HPLC chromatogram of (a) E-1 (hydroxytyrosol), (b) E-2 (gallic acid), and (c) E-3 (catechin) at 280 nm.

The DPPH* scavenging activities of compound E1-E3, and control are shown in **Fig 4.9**. It could be observed that all three compounds exhibited strong DPPH* scavenging activity in a dose dependent manner. The DPPH* scavenging activity was in decreasing order; gallic acid (E-2) > catechin (E-3) > hydroxytyrosol (E-1) > vitamin C > β carotene. As shown in **Fig 4.9**, the DPPH* scavenging activities of the isolated compounds were significantly higher than those of vitamin C and β -carotene.

Fig 4.10 presents the ABTS⁺ scavenging activities of the isolated compounds and standards of vitamin C and β -carotene. Catechin, gallic acid and hydroxytyrosol exhibited strong antioxidant activities and these results were consistent with the report of Giedrius et al (2004)³⁰ and Luo et al. (2009)¹⁴. Moreover, catechin, gallic acid and hydroxytyrosol exhibited higher antioxidant activities than the vitamin C and β -carotene standards. The ABTS⁺ scavenging activity in decreasing order was as follows: catechin > gallic acid > hydroxytyrosol > vitamin C > β carotene. This result confirmed the idea that a high scavenging activity can be attributed to the availability of their free hydroxyl groups, and the phenolic hydroxyl structural group in benzene ring contributes much to the free radical scavenging activity³¹.

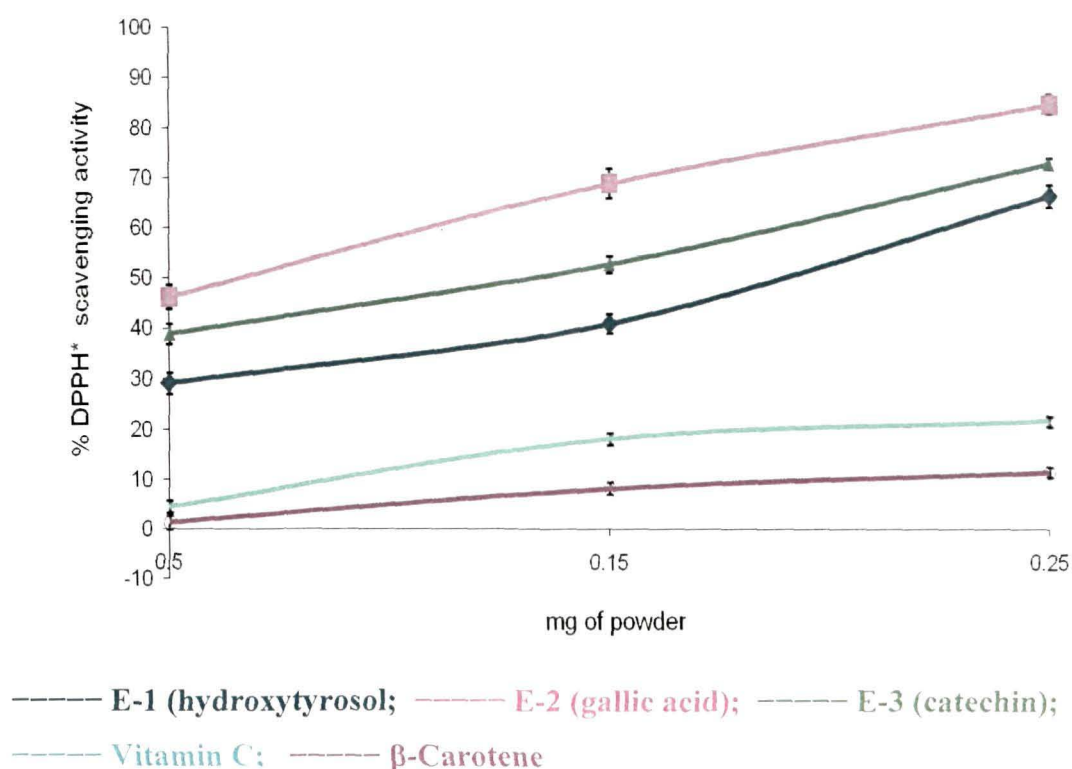


Fig. 4.9 DPPH* scavenging activity of isolated components (E-1 to E-3), standard vitamin C and β carotene.

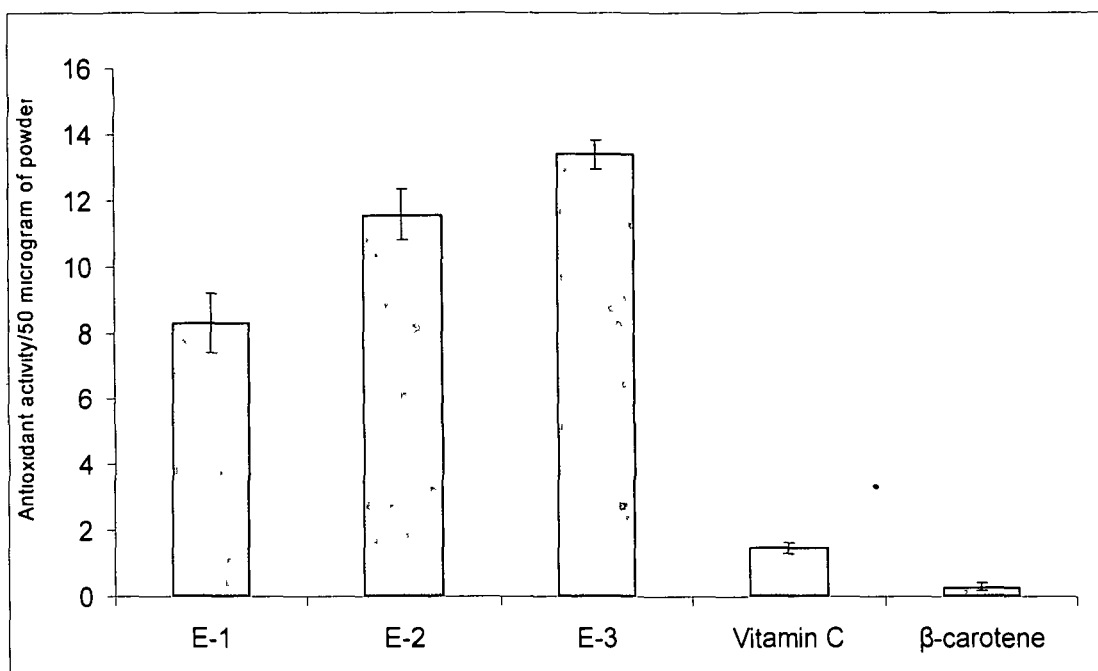


Fig. 4.10 ABTS⁺ scavenging activity of isolated compounds (E-1 to E-3), standard vitamin C and standard β -carotene.

4.4. Conclusion

Amla pomace powder has never been investigated for optimization of extraction of total phenolic content. Major polyphenols contained in ethyl acetate fractions of pomace powder were gallic acid, catechin, caffeic acid and syringic acid. Ethyl acetate fraction extracted by methanol:water (80:20) showed the maximum DPPH* scavenging activity but due to very poor recovery it was not found suitable for the further purification. Catechin was the dominating acid present in fraction III. Isolated catechin, gallic acid and hydroxytyrosol exhibited stronger DPPH* free radical scavenging activity as compared to vitamin C and β carotene. Present study revealed that most of the major fractions of the crucial bioactive components of Amla are present in the pomace powder which can be exploited after extraction of juice from the fruit.

References

1. Muramatsu, H., et al. Superoxide dismutase in SAS human tongue carcinoma cell line is a factor defining invasiveness and cell motility, *Cancer Res.* **55**, 6210-6214, 1995.
2. Steinberg, D., et al. Beyond cholesterol: Modification of low density lipoprotein that increase its atherogenicity, *New Engl. J. Med.* **320**, 915-924, 1989.
3. Das, D., et al. Hydroxyl radical is the major causative factor in stress induced gastric ulceration, *Free Radical Biol. Med.* **22**, 749-760, 1997.
4. Oliver, C.N., et al. Age related changes in oxidized protein, *J. Biol. Chem.* **262**, 5488-5491, 1987.
5. Smith, M.A., et al. Oxidative damage in Alzheimer's, *Nature.* **382**, 120-121, 1996.
6. Kahkonen, M.P., et al. Antioxidant activity of plant extracts containing phenolic compounds, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **47**, 3954-3962, 1999.
7. Husain, S.R., et al. Hydroxyl radical scavenging activity of flavonoids, *Phytochem.* **26**, 2489-2491, 1987.
8. Robak, J., & Dryglewski, R.J. Flavonoids are scavengers of superoxide anion, *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **37**, 83-88. 1988.
9. Torel, J., et al. Antioxidant activity of flavonoids and reactivity with peroxy radicals, *Phytochem.* **25**, 383-385, 1986.
10. Kusirisin, W., et al. Antioxidative activity, polyphenolic content and antiglycation effect of some Thai medicinal plants traditionally used in diabetic patients, *Med. Chem.* **5**, 139-147, 2009.
11. Zhang, L.Z., et al. Studies on chemical constituents in fruits of Tibetan medicine *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* **28**, 940-943, 2003.
12. El-Deousky, S.K., et al. A new cytotoxic acylated apigenin glucoside from *Phyllanthus emblica* L., *Nat. Prod. Res.* **22**, 91-95, 2008.
13. Luo, W., et al. Antioxidant and antiproliferative capacities of phenolics purified from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit, *Food Chem.* **126**, 277-282, 2011.
14. Luo, W., et al. Identification of bioactive compounds in *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit & their free radical scavenging activity, *Food Chem.* **114**, 499-504, 2009.

15. Liu, X., et al. Immunomodulatory and anticancer activities of phenolics from emblica fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.), *Food Chem.* **131**, 685-690, 2012.
16. Mayachiew, P., & Devahastin, S. Effects of drying methods and conditions on release characteristics of edible chitosan films enriched with Indian gooseberry extract, *Food Chem.* **118**, 594-601, 2010.
17. Liu, X., et al. Identification of phenolics in the fruit of emblica (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) and their antioxidant activities, *Food Chem.* **109**, 909–915, 2008.
18. Seruga, M., et al. Determination of polyphenolic content and antioxidant activity of some red wines by differential pulse voltametry; HPLC and spectrophotometric method, *Food Chem.* **124**, 1208-1216, 2011.
19. Cai, Y., et al. Antioxidant activity and phenolic compounds of 112 traditional Chinese medicinal plants associated with anticancer, *Life Sci.* **74**, 2157–2184, 2004.
20. Re, R., et al. Antioxidant activity applying an improved ABTS radical cation decolorization assay, *Free Rad. Biol. Med.* **26**, 1231–1237, 1999.
21. Wang, H.S., et al. The identification of antioxidants in dark soy sauce, *Free Rad. Res.* **41**, 479–488, 2007.
22. Protestos, C., et al. Determination of phenolic compounds in aromatic plants by RP-HPLC and GC-MS, *Food Chem.* **95**, 44–52, 2006
23. Roby, M.H.H., et al. Evaluation of antioxidant activity, total phenols and phenolic compounds in thyme (*Thymus vulgaris* L.), sage (*Salvia officinalis* L.), and marjoram (*Origanum majorana* L.) extracts, *Ind. Crops Prod.* **43**, 827-831, 2013.
24. Ikawa, M., et al. Utilization of Foline-Ciocalteu phenol reagent for the detection of certain nitrogen compounds, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **51(7)**, 1811-1815, 2003.
25. Vinson, J.A., et al. Phenol antioxidant quantity and quality in foods: fruits, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **49 (11)**, 5315-5321, 2002.
26. Nirmaladevi, R., et al. Analyses of the methanolic extracts of the leaves of *Rhinacanthus nasutus*, *J. Med. Plants & Res.* **4**, 1554-1560, 2010.
27. Olivier, M., et al. Identification of catechin as one of the flavonoids from *Combretum albiflorum* bark extract that reduces the production of quorum-

- sensing controlled virulence factors in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PA 01, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **76** (1), 243, 2010.
28. Piljac-Zegarac, J., et al. Correlation between the phenolic content and DPPH radical scavenging activity of selected Croatian wines, *Acta Aliment.* **36**, 185–193, 2007.
29. Luo, Y., & Foo, L.Y. Antioxidant activity of polyphenols from sage (*Salvia officinalis*), *Food Chem.* **75**, 197–202, 2001.
30. Giedrius-Miliauskas, et al. Antioxidative activity of *Geranium acrorrhizum*, *Euro. Food Res. Technol.* **218**, 253–261, 2004.
31. Shahidi, F., et al. Free radical scavenging activity of phenolics are mainly due to the presence of free hydroxyl groups phenolic antioxidants, *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.* **32**, 67–103, 1992.



Chapter-5

**Partial extraction and
identification of total phenolic
content of Amla (*Emblica
officinalis*) seed coat powder**

5.1. Introduction

In recent decades consumer over the world are being attracted towards natural antioxidants due to their lower toxicity than synthetic antioxidants¹. Many medicinal herbs having good antioxidant capacity have been employed as the source of natural antioxidants². The Amla fruits are highly nutritious and contain phytochemicals of great interest to researchers, including vitamin C, tannins, phyllemblic acid, phyllembin, rutin, curcuminodes and phenolic acids. The active constituents of Amla responsible for antioxidant activity have been investigated but the seed coat (a major processing waste) of Amla based industries have never been investigated for its bioactive properties. The objective of present investigation was to optimize the extraction condition of total phenolic content of seed coat by response surface methodology and characterize the available phenols by analytical HPLC and FTIR.

5.2. Materials and methods

5.2.1. Raw material

Amla of *Chakaiya* variety was procured from local market of Allahabad, India. Seeds were separated manually from Amla fruits and dried at 40°C temperature. The seeds on drying broke along the ridges. The seed coat was separated from the brown seed. The seed coat was ground in a laboratory mill by passing through 0.5 mm screen sieve. The powder was stored at refrigerated temperature for further extraction and characterization of phenolics.

5.2.2. Solvents and reagents

All solvents and reagents used were of the highest purity. Ethyl acetate, ethanol, butanol, Folin-Ciocalteu reagent and sodium carbonate were purchased from Merck.

5.2.3. Optimization of extraction of total phenolics from seed coat powder by response surface methodology

Response surface methodology was used to estimate the effect of variables on total recovery of polyphenols and their DPPH* scavenging activity in the extract obtained from Amla seed coat. Ethanol concentration (x_1), temperature (x_2) and pH

(x_3) were selected as independent variables by means of preliminary experiments. Level of ethanol varied from 10-90%; temperature from 15° to 55° C and pH varied from 4 to 8. A central composite rotatable design was used for designing the experimental data. The design included 20 experiments for the extraction. Seed coat powder weighing 1 g was transferred in to a 50 mL conical flask and 10 mL (constant volume) of an ethanol water mixture was added. The experimental design is given in **Table 5.1**. Ethanol concentrations of 117.27% and -14.27% were not achievable, hence, 100% ethanol was taken in place of 117.27% and distilled water was taken instead of -14.27% ethanol. The sample was stirred in an incubator shaker at 160 rpm at selected temperature for 4 h. The mixture was centrifuged in refrigerated centrifuge at 4°C temperature and 8000 rpm for 10 min. Supernatant was collected and stored at -20°C temperature for further analysis. The significant terms in the model were found by analysis of variance (ANOVA) for each response. Adequacy of model was checked by lack of fit test, R^2 , predicted R^2 , Adequacy precision and predicted residual error sum of squares (PRESS). Predicted R^2 comparable to adjusted R^2 , non significant lack of fit, low PRESS and adequacy precision higher than 4, suggests that the model fitted is adequate for predicting⁽³⁻⁵⁾. Significance was judged from the F-statistics at 5% probability level. Response surfaces were generated to study the effect of ethanol concentration, temperature and pH on recovery of total phenolic content and % DPPH* scavenging activity.

5.2.4. Purification of extracted total phenolics from seed coat powder

For further purification, 100 g of Amla seed coat powder was extracted (under optimum conditions) in 1000 mL of ethanol (88.06%) by shaking in the incubator shaker for 4 h at 35.38°C and 4.41 pH. The extract was centrifuged in refrigerated centrifuge at 4°C and 5687 g for 15 min. The residue was re-extracted and then centrifuged. The supernatants were combined and evaporated in a rotary evaporator under reduced pressure. The concentrated extract was freeze dried under vacuum. Accurately weighed 4.49 g of ethanolic extract powder was dissolved in 40 mL of water mixture and was partitioned with ethyl ether (50 mLx3), ethyl acetate (50mLx3) and butanol (50 mLx3) successively. The fractions were evaporated under reduced pressure at 45°C for ethyl acetate and ethyl ether fractions and at 65°C for butanol and aqueous fractions as per the method of Liu et al. (2012)⁶. The yields of ethyl ether, ethyl acetate, butanol and aqueous fractions were 0.18 g, 2.55 g, 1.092 g and 0.67 g,

respectively. Ethyl acetate, butanol and aqueous fractions were analyzed for their TPC content and % DPPH* scavenging activity. Ethyl acetate fraction was fractionated on a Sephadex G-25 (25-100 μ m, Sigma Aldrich) column (450 x 25 mm) with water/methanol (100:0-100:0) as the eluent to obtain six fractions (I-VI). All six fractions were freeze dried under vacuum and the freeze dried powder obtained were evaluated for the characterization of the phenolic content through HPLC and FTIR and GC -MS.

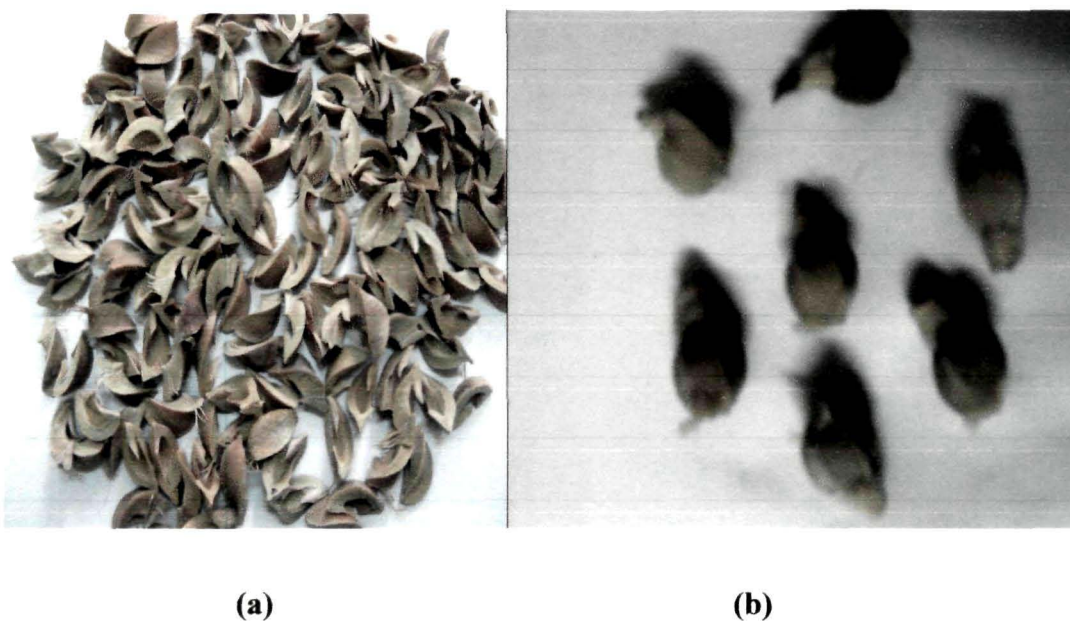


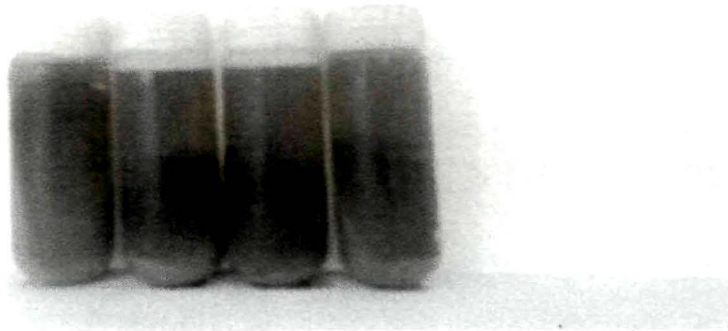
Fig 5.1 Image of (a) Amla seed coat, and (b) Amla whole seed.



Fig. 5.2 Image of seed coat powder.

Table. 5.1 Central composite rotatable design with experimental values for response variables

Run	Temperature (°C)	Ethanol (%)	pH	% DPPH* scavenging activity/mL of extract	TPC (mg/mL of extract equivalent to GAE)
1	35.00	117.27	6.00	43.6	6.81
2	35.00	-17.27	6.00	2.43	0.28
3	55.00	90.00	8.00	28.92	2.97
4	15.00	10.00	4.00	18.6	1.28
5	15.00	90.00	4.00	48.52	7.52
6	35.00	50.00	6.00	40.67	5.55
7	35.00	50.00	6.00	40.69	5.55
8	15.00	10.00	8.00	12.15	0.98
9	35.00	50.00	2.64	46.99	8.62
10	35.00	50.00	6.00	40.69	5.55
11	35.00	50.00	6.00	40.69	5.55
12	55.00	90.00	4.00	46.12	7.83
13	55.00	10.00	4.00	17.92	2.5
14	35.00	50.00	9.36	11.09	2.24
15	15.00	90.00	8.00	30.17	2.09
16	35.00	50.00	6.00	40.69	5.55
17	35.00	50.00	6.00	40.69	5.55
18	1.36	50.00	6.00	28.33	2.73
19	68.64	50.00	6.00	15.01	5.81
20	55.00	10.00	8.00	7.01	2.00



(a)



(b)



(c)

Fig.5.3 Image of seed coat extracts (a) tubes of ethanol extract, (b) ethyl acetate extracted powder, and (c) butanol extracted powder.

5.2.5. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)

All samples were scanned in the range of 4000-650 cm^{-1} with a resolution of 4/ cm^{-1} . Attenuated total reflection/Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic (ATR/FTIR) spectra were collected at room temperature by coupling the ATR accessory to an FTIR spectrometer (Perkin Elmer, Spectrum 100). The time required to obtain a complete background was 20 s. Time resolved experiments were collected by averaging 3 scans⁷.

5.2.6. Total phenolic content (TPC)

Estimation of total phenolic content was performed by Folin–Ciocalteu method described by Liu et al. (2008)⁸ with some modifications. Briefly, 60 μL of extract, 300 μL of Folin-Ciocalteu reagent and 900 μL of 20% sodium carbonate were added to 4.75 mL of water. The mixture was allowed to stand for 30 min. The absorbance was carried out at 765 nm and the results were expressed as mg GAE. For estimation of total phenolic content of powder, 50 mg of extract powder was mixed with 5 mL of methanol and the mixture was stirred for 30 min at 25°C. The stirred mixture was centrifuged and supernatant was analyzed for its polyphenolic content as described above.

5.2.7. 2,2, Diphenyl picryl hydrazil free radical (DPPH*) scavenging activity

The DPPH* scavenging activity of extract was determined by the method of Luo et al. (2009)² with slight modifications. Briefly, 2 mL of methanolic extract was mixed with 2 mL of methanolic solution containing 0.1 mM DPPH. The mixture was shaken vigorously and then left to stand for 30 min in the dark. The absorbance was taken at 517 nm. The absorbance of control was measured by replacing the sample with methanol.

$$\text{DPPH* scavenging activity (\%)} = \frac{(1 - \text{absorbance of sample}) \times 100}{\text{absorbance of control}}$$

5.2.8. Analytical HPLC

Analytical HPLC was conducted on a Waters (Breeze-2) liquid chromatography fitted with a C-18, reverse phase (5 μm) column 7.2 x 300 mm by the method given by Seruga et al. (2012)⁹ with slight modifications. In brief,

orthophosphoric acid (0.1%) as solvent A and 100% HPLC grade methanol was used as solvent B for the separation of phenolics. The elution conditions were 0-30 min from 5% B to 80% B; 30-33 min 80% B; 33-35 min from 80 % B to 5 % B; 35-40 min at 5% B; flow rate 0.8 mL/min. The operating conditions were: column temperature, 20°C; injection volume, 20 µL. The detection wavelengths were 280 nm for gallic acid; 360 nm for quercetin; 280 nm for catechin, 320 nm for caffeic acid and p-coumaric acid. Total area under curve at 280 nm was calculated as total phenolic content of the analyzed sample.

5.2.9. Derivatization for GC-MS

The derivatization and identification by GC-MS was carried out by the method given by Proestos et al. (2006)¹⁰ with slight modification. For the silylation procedure, 100 µL of BSTFA was added in 0.01 mg of sample powder and vortexed in screw-cap glass tubes which was previously deactivated with 5% dimethyl dichlorosilane (DMDCS) in toluene, and rinsed twice with toluene and thrice with methanol, and consecutively placed in a water bath at 80°C for 45 min. Methanol (500 µL) was added in the silylated sample before injection. The silylated samples were injected into a GC-MS system (Perkin Elmer, model Clarus 600 gas chromatograph coupled 600C mass spectrometer and the mass range scanned at m/z 50–500) with Photo Multiplier Tube detector. A capillary column Elite 5 (30 m x 0.32 mm) was used for the identification of phenolics. The injector and detector were set at 280°C and 290°C, respectively. GC was performed in the split mode. The temperature programme was as follows: from 70 to 135°C at 10°C/min, from 135 to 220°C at 10°C /min, from 220 to 260°C at 7°C/ min and holding for 10 min. The flow rate of carrier gas (helium) was kept at 1.9 mL/min. Identification of compound was achieved by comparing the retention time of standards and spectral data obtained from the NIST libraries.

5.2.10. Statistical analysis

All experiments for extraction were carried out in duplicate however the analyses were carried out in triplicates. Obtained mean values were analyzed by analysis of variance (ANOVA). The graphs of mean value and standard error were calculated using Excel version of 2003.

5.3. Results and discussion

5.3.1. Experiment design

The results of different runs of extraction of seed coat are given in **Table 5.1**. It is important to keep the temperature range relatively low (maximum temperature 55°C) to avoid possible degradation of the extract^{11,12} and therefore in the present investigation temperature was varied from 10 to 55°C. The total polyphenols was measured in the extracted material for optimization of extraction of total phenolic content from seed coat by Folin-Ciocalteu method which involves the oxidation of the phenolic compounds and reduction of the phosphomolybdic–phosphotungstic acid indicator¹³. Total polyphenols reported as gallic acid equivalent (GAE) ranged between 0.28 to 8.62 mg GAE/mL of extract and the DPPH* scavenging activity ranged from 2.43 to 48.52%. Process variables, ethanol concentration and pH were found to be statistically significant for recovery of total phenolic content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract. Analysis of variance (ANOVA) was performed to determine the significant effects of variables on recovery of total phenolic content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract (**Table 5.3 & Table 5.4**). Model adequacy was checked by considering predicted R², PRESS and adequate precision. The lack of fit was not found significant for all response surface models at 95% confidence level.

It can be observed from **Table 5.2** that the model was significant for DPPH* radical scavenging activity. The R² of model was 0.97, whereas the adjusted R² (0.95) and predicted R² (0.82) were comparable indicating that the model term was significant.

Table 5.3 presents the ANOVA table for the total phenolic content. The R² of model was 0.96, whereas the adjusted R² (0.93) and predicted R² (0.81) were comparable indicating that the model fitted provided appropriate approximation of the true findings. The adequacy of precision in both DPPH* scavenging activity and total phenolic content was greater than 4 which confirms that the model terms are fitted and adequate.

5.3.2. Response surface

To visualize the combined effects of the two factors on the response, the response surface and contour plots were generated for each of the fitted models as function of two variables, while keeping other variable at the central values.

Table 5.2 Analysis of variance (ANOVA) of fitted model for DPPH * scavenging activity of extracts of seed coat

Terms	Sum of squares	DF	Mean square	F value	p > F
Model	4260.60	9	473.40	43.44	< 0.0001*
A	65.34	1	65.34	5.99	0.0343*
B	2000.50	1	2000.50	183.55	< 0.0001*
C	1030.82	1	1030.82	94.58	< 0.0001*
A ²	592.53	1	592.53	54.37	< 0.0001*
B ²	507.90	1	507.90	46.60	< 0.0001*
C ²	171.82	1	171.82	15.76	0.0026*
AB	8.34	1	8.34	0.77	0.4021
AC	0.90	1	0.90	0.083	0.7792
BC	73.14	1	73.14	6.71	0.0269*
R squared	0.97				
Adj R ² squared	0.95				
Pred R ² squared	0.82				

Table. 5.3 Analysis of variance (ANOVA) of fitted model for total phenolic content of extracts of seed coat

Terms	Sum of squares	DF	Mean square	F value	p > F
Model	117.50	9	13.06	29.38	< 0.0001*
A	5.18	1	5.18	11.66	0.0066*
B	47.36	1	47.36	106.59	< 0.0001*
C	35.81	1	35.81	80.60	< 0.0001*
A ²	6.26	1	6.26	14.08	0.0038*
B ²	12.07	1	12.07	27.17	0.0004*
C ²	0.55	1	0.55	1.24	0.2910
AB	0.43	1	0.43	0.96	0.3496
AC	0.17	1	0.17	0.39	0.5488
BC	11.74	1	11.74	26.42	0.0004*
R Squared	0.96				
Adj R-Squared	0.93				
Pred R Squared	0.81				

* Term significant at p<0.05

Fig. 5.4a shows the effect of ethanol concentration and extraction temperature on DPPH radical scavenging activity of total polyphenolic content of the extract. Increase in the ethanol concentration with temperature increased the DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract.

Especially, it was noted that higher ethanol concentration promoted better DPPH* scavenging activity in the extract than higher temperature. This interaction between ethanol concentration and temperature was in accordance with the results of analysis. **Fig 5.4(b)** shows the interaction effect of ethanol concentration and temperature on total recovery of polyphenolic content in extracts. Increase in the ethanol concentration increased the total recovery of polyphenols significantly, while temperature showed no significant effect on total recovery of polyphenols (**Fig 5.4b**). The obtained finding was in agreement with Li et al. (2011)¹²; where they reported that ethanol concentration is significantly effective for recovery of polyphenols from grape seed. **Fig 5.5a** shows the effect of pH and temperature on % DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract while ethanol concentration was kept constant at its middle level i.e. 50%. With the increase in the temperature of extraction, the DPPH radical scavenging activity was found to be significantly increased from 27.67% to 44.93%. As the pH value increased, the % DPPH* scavenging activity decreased slightly with increase in temperature and this effect was more pronounced after pH 7.0. This suggests that increasing the temperature at lower pH is more effective for better free radical scavenging activity of the extract. With the increase in ethanol concentration, the DPPH radical scavenging activity was significantly increased from 22.26% to 46.66%. As the pH value was increased the % radical scavenging activity decreased slightly (**Fig 5.5 a**). **Fig 5.5 (b)** depicts the 3 D plot, showing the effects of ethanol concentration and pH on total recovery of polyphenols. Increasing the concentration of ethanol at lower pH increased the total recovery of phenols significantly while pH showed negative effect on total recovery of phenols. To consider all the responses simultaneously for optimization, RSM was used to compromise the optimum conditions. Ethanol 88.06%, temperature 36.90°C and 4.17 pH were found optimum. Triplicate samples were prepared using the optimum conditions and were analyzed for % DPPH* scavenging activity and TPC; corresponding value for antioxidant and TPC was 42.69% and 7.74 mg/mL of extract of GAE equivalent respectively, which shows an excellent agreement with the predicted responses and the actual value (**Table. 5.4**).

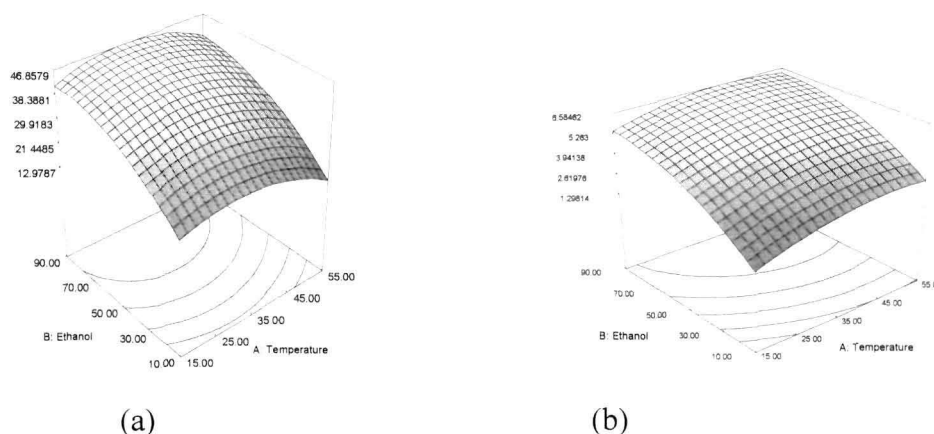


Fig.5.4 Response surface and contour plots for (a) DPPH* radical scavenging activity, and (b) total phenolic content (at constant pH 6.0).

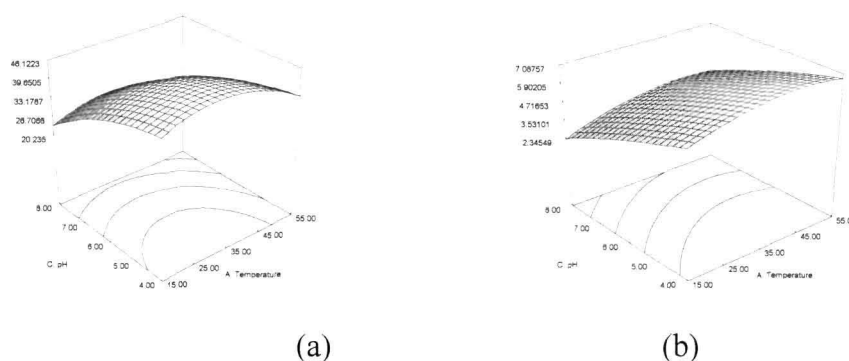


Fig.5.5 Response surface and contour plots for (a) DPPH* radical scavenging activity, and (b) total phenolic content (at constant ethanol concentration 50.0).

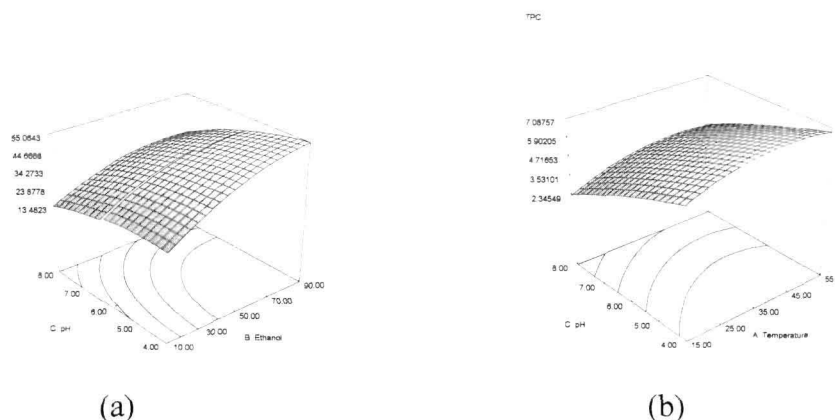


Fig.5.6 Response surface and contour plots for (a) DPPH* radical scavenging activity, and (b) total phenolic content (at constant temperature 35°C).

Table-5.4 Extraction of total phenols and % DPPH* scavenging activity under optimized condition

Particular	Predicted	Optimum
% DPPH* scavenging activity /mL of extract	40.63	42.69
Total phenolic content mg/g of mL of extract GAE	7.68	7.74

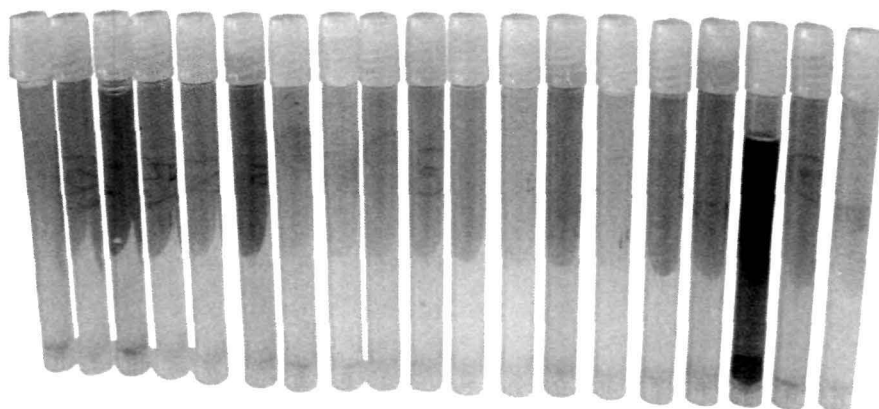


Fig. 5.7 Image of different extracts obtained from the experimental runs under central composite rotatable design.

5.3.3. Extraction of phenolics content

For further purification, 4.49 g of the seed coat extract extracted under optimum conditions were dissolved in 20 mL water and then partitioned with ethyl ether, ethyl acetate and butanol. One mg of ethyl acetate fraction showed 61.07% DPPH* scavenging activity, whereas butanol and aqueous fractions had only 12.99% and 0.098% DPPH* scavenging activity respectively for the same amount of the powder (**Table. 5.5**). The poor DPPH* scavenging activity of aqueous fraction of seed coat powder is also corroborated by the lowest amount of TPC as estimated by the HPLC method (**Fig 5.8a**) and FCR method. The aqueous fraction had 7.34 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC method (**Fig. 5.8a**) and 74.61 mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 5.5**) whereas ethyl acetate fraction had 64.80 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC method (**Fig 2a.b**) and 493.65 mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 5.5**) and butanol fraction had 156.40 mg/g GAE equivalent by HPLC

method (Fig 2a.c) and 311.55 mg/g GAE equivalent by FCR method (**Table 5.5**). Butanolic fraction had significantly higher amount of phenolic content (when analyzed by HPLC) than the ethyl acetate fraction but the reverse trend was observed in case of FCR method. Phenolics content determined by FCR method was considerably higher than that determined by HPLC method (**Table 5.5**). The reagent reacts not only with phenolics but also with a number of non-phenolic reducing compounds including tertiary aliphatic amines, tertiary amine-containing biological buffers, amino acids (tryptophan), hydroxylamine, hydrazine, certain purines, and other organic and inorganic reducing agents because of which FCR method overestimates the total phenolic content¹⁴. Furthermore, different phenolics can react differently with the Folin-Ciocalteu's reagent, resulting in lower absorption that leads to an underestimation of various compounds¹⁵.

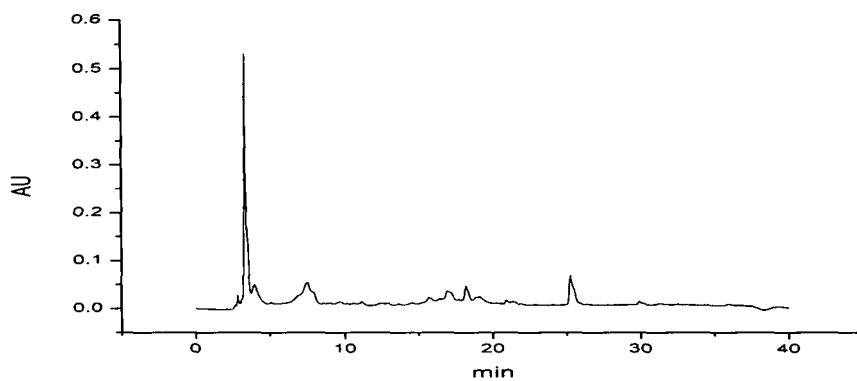
TPC content of butanolic extract estimated by FCR method was low probably because the extract was exposed to higher temperature while removing the solvent as butanol has high boiling point which may adversely affect the availability of functional groups to form complexes with phosphomolybdate and hence, gave lower TPC content as compared to ethyl acetate fraction and showed considerably less % DPPH* scavenging activity.

The reason for poor DPPH* scavenging activity of the aqueous extract of seed coat may be because the major portion of phenolics which are present in seed coat have poor solubility in water and hence could not be partitioned with water. The present results suggested that the compound with relatively higher antioxidant activity was in ethyl acetate fraction; therefore ethyl acetate fraction was subjected to further purification and identification.

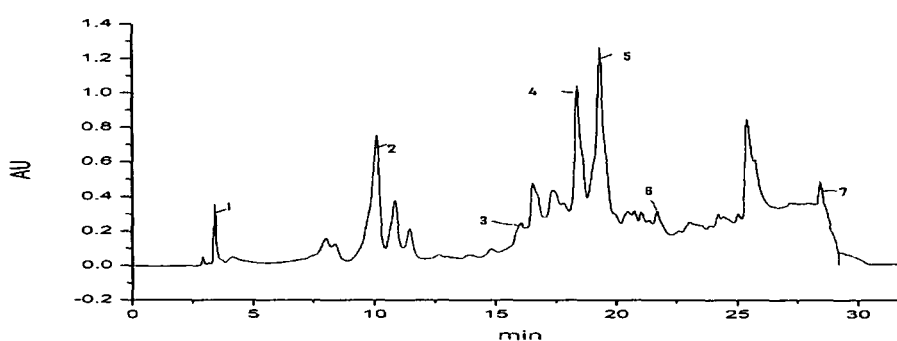
5.3.4. Identification of phenolics

5.3.4.1. Analytical HPLC

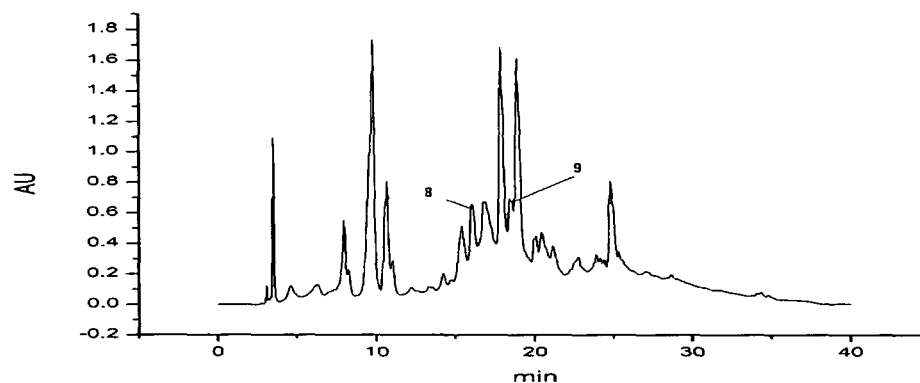
Amla fruit is known to contain a range of secondary metabolites such as polyphenols and flavonoids but Amla seed coat powder have never been investigated. Therefore qualitative and quantitative analysis of the ethyl acetate extract, butanolic extract, aqueous extract and different fractions of seed coat powder obtained after column chromatography of ethyl acetate fraction were investigated by analytical HPLC.



(a)



(b)



(c)

Fig. 5.8 HPLC chromatograms of (a) aqueous fraction, (b) ethyl acetate fraction, and (c) butanol fraction at 280 nm. (1) chlorogenic acid; (2) gallic acid; (3) catechin; (4) vanillic acid; (5) caffeic acid; (6) p-coumaric acid; (7) quercetin; (8) catechin; and (9) vanillic acid.

Table 5.5 Bioactive component and % DPPH* scavenging activity of aqueous, ethyl acetate, and butanol fractions of seed coat

Particular	Aqueous fraction	Ethyl acetate fraction	Butanol fraction
% Yield	14.88±1.1 ^a	57.21±2.0 ^b	24.31±1.2 ^c
% DPPH* scavenging activity /mg of powder	0.098±0.9 ^a	61.073±1.6 ^b	12.99±2.3 ^c
TPC by FCR (mg/gm of GAE)	74.61±2.2 ^a	493.65± 1.7 ^b	311.50±2.1 ^c
TPC by HPLC (mg/g) GAE	7.34±1.0 ^a	64.80±0.8 ^b	156.34±0.9 ^c
Gallic acid (mg/g)	ND	15.45±0.6	ND
Catechin (mg/g)	ND	25.16±0.1	97.43±0.3
Caffeic acid (mg/g)	ND	15.14±0.1	ND
Quercetin (mg/g)	ND	5.34±0.2	ND
p-Coumaric acid (mg/g)	ND	1.72±0.1	ND
Syringic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND
Vanillic acid	ND	18.5±0.3	0.39±0.02
Chlorogenic acid	ND	9.85±0.1	ND

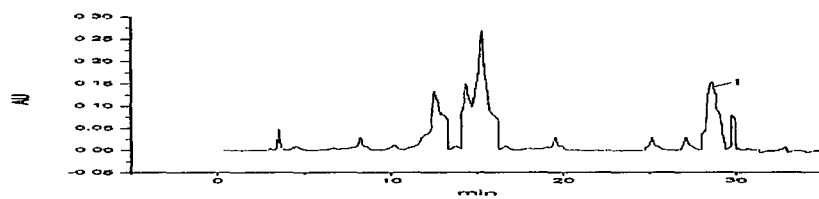
Mean ± standard deviation

Observation with different superscript in same row differs significantly (p<0.05 probability level)

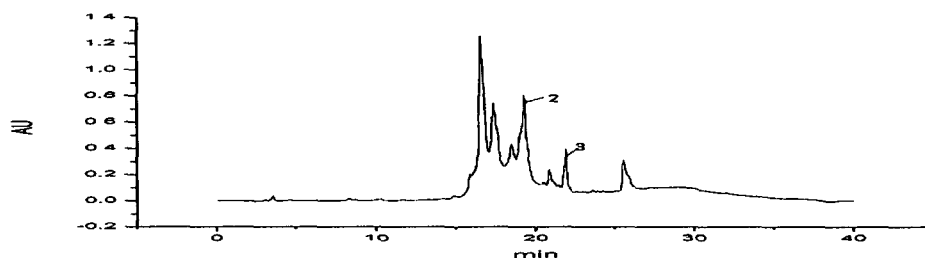
Not detected

Table 5.5 presents the bioactive properties of ethyl acetate fraction, butanolic fraction and aqueous fraction. Representative chromatograms of above three fractions are given in **Fig.5.8**. Ethyl acetate fraction gave maximum recovery i.e. 57.21% (of initial amount of ethanol extracted powder taken for the partition) whereas aqueous fraction powder gave the lowest recovery. The present findings were in agreement with the findings of the Liu et al. (2008)⁸. **Table 5.6** shows that the major polyphenols contained in ethyl acetate fractions were gallic acid (15.45 mg/g, rt 10.09) ; catechin (rt 15.94 min, 25.16 mg/g), caffeic acid (15.14 mg/g, rt 19.48 min), quercetin (28.37 min, 5.34 mg/g), p-coumaric acid (rt 21.920, 1.72 mg/g), vanillic acid (rt 18.51, 18.5 mg/g) and chlorogenic acid (rt 3.06, 9.85 mg/g); however, butanol fraction also contained catechin. The predominant phenolics were catechin with a mean value of 25.16 mg/g followed by gallic acid (15.45 mg/g) and caffeic acid (15.14 mg/g) (**Table 5.5**). Syringic acid was not present in any of the extract tested. The results suggested that the compounds with relatively high antioxidant activity and phenolics were present in ethyl acetate fraction.

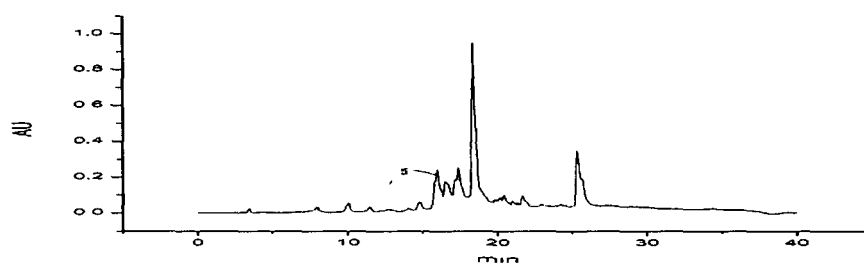
Six different ethyl acetate fractions obtained after column chromatography were further lyophilized. The % recovery of all six fractions (in respect of initial weight of sample taken for Sephadex column chromatography) i.e. I, II, III, IV, V and VI were 0%, 24.44%, 5.53%, 6.81%, 24.09% and 39.23%, respectively (**Table 5.6**). **Fig. 5.9** presents the HPLC chromatograms of different fractions of seed coat powder. The recovery of phenolics was comparatively less in fraction II as compared to the other fractions (**Fig. 5.9a**), however presence of quercetin in fraction II may explain the good DPPH* scavenging activity of the fraction II. Liu et al (2008)⁸ also reported high DPPH* scavenging activity of quercetin in comparison to BHA and vitamin E. Caffeic acid and p-coumaric acid were eluted in fraction V whereas catechin could be recovered in fraction IV. Significant quantity of phenolics could be recovered in fraction III, IV, V and VI (**Fig 5.9b, c, d and e**). Recovery of gallic acid (7.34 mg/g) was maximum in fraction V whereas catechin (34.07 mg/g) was detected in fraction IV (**Table 5.5** and **Fig 5.9d**).



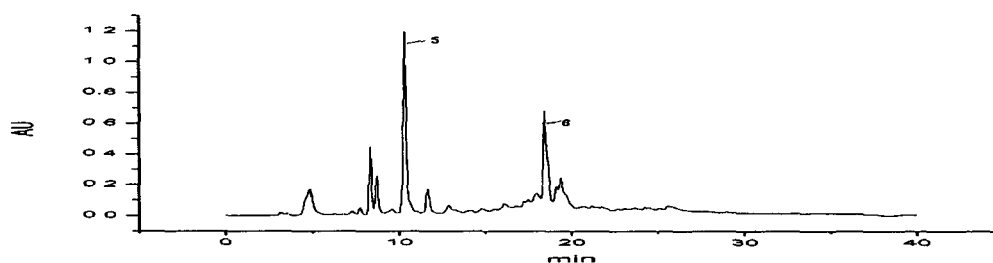
(a)



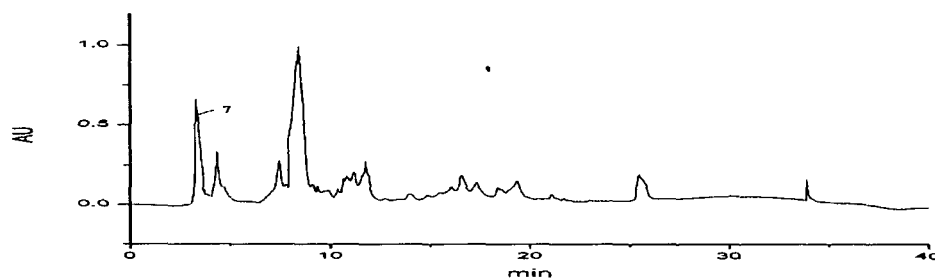
(b)



(c)



(d)



(e)

Fig. 5.9 HPLC chromatograms of fraction (a) II, (b) III, (c) IV, (d) V, and (e) VI at 280 nm. (1) quercetin; (2) caffeic acid; (3) p-coumaric acid; (4) catechin; (5) gallic acid; (6) vanillic acid; and (7) chlorogenic acid.

Table 5.6 Bioactive components and % DPPH* scavenging activity of different fractions of seed coat obtained after column chromatography

Particular	Fractions					
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI
% Recovery	0	24.44±1.1 ^a	5.53±0.2 ^b	6.81±0.5 ^c	24.09±1.0 ^a	39.23±1.0 ^d
% DPPH* scavenging activity/mg of powder	ND	74.41±1.3 ^a	110.64±2.1 ^b	86.85±1.4 ^c	168.64±2.1 ^d	16.47±1.0 ^e
Gallic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	ND	26.15±0.2	ND
Caffeic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	21.32±0.2	ND	ND	ND
Catechin (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	34.07±0.2	ND	ND
Quercetin (mg/g)	ND	7.34±0.1	ND	ND	ND	ND
p-Coumaric acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	4.27±0.1	ND	ND	ND
Chlorogenic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	23.31±0.2
Vanillic acid (mg/g)	ND	ND	ND	ND	19.32±0.3	ND

Mean ± standard deviation

Observation with different superscript in same row differs significantly (p<0.05)

Not detected

5.3.4.2. Gas chromatography mass spectroscopy

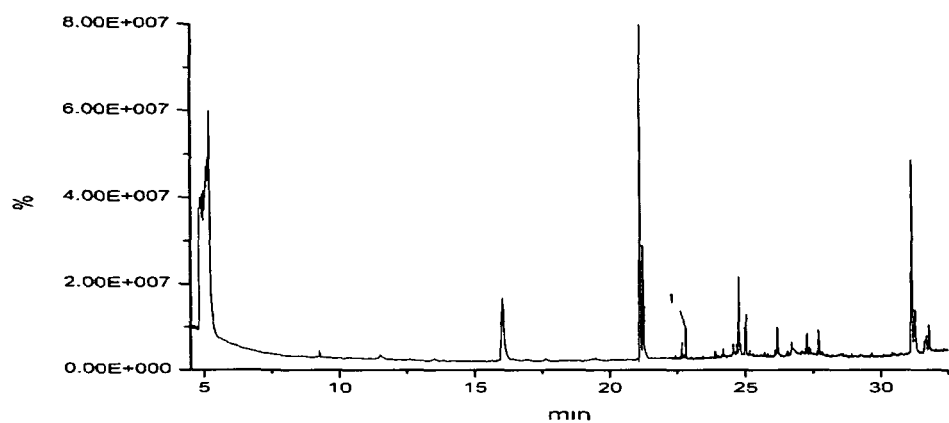
Silylation is an ideal procedure for the analysis of non-volatile and thermolabile compounds by gas chromatography. Compared to their original compounds, TMS derivatives are more volatile, less polar and more thermotolerant. In silylation procedure an active hydrogen present in $-OH$, $-COOH$, $=NH$, $-NH_2$ or $-SH$ is replaced by a trimethylsilyl group¹⁰. In the present study reaction time and temperature was sufficient for the silylation of phenolic compounds. Since the mass scan rate for the present study was only upto 500 hence catechin and quercetin could not be determined by present method. Care was taken to ensure anhydrous conditions during the derivatization process due to the high sensitivity of trimethylsilyl (TMS) derivatives towards moisture. Anhydrous condition was maintained through the flushing of N_2 gas. Prior to employing GC-MS for the determination of phenolic compounds of different fractions of seed coat obtained after column chromatography, a standard mixture of all substances was tested after derivatization. **Fig 5.10** presents the chromatograms of different fractions of seed coat powder obtained after column chromatography. Retention time of silylated phenolic compounds in the examined extracted powder is presented in **Table 5.7**. The MS spectra of TMS derivative of gallic acid and gallic acid are given in **Fig 5.11a** and **Fig 5.11b** respectively. The fragmentation mechanism of simple phenols, such as gallic acid, has already been studied by other researchers¹⁶. The major fragmentation peak of derivatized gallic acid observed were : 179, 147, 280, 308 and 457 (**Fig 5.11 a**) which is in accordance with Proestos et al. (2006). Phenolic compounds such as p-coumaric acid in fraction III (**Fig 5.10 b**); hydroxy caffeic acid, caffeic acid in fraction IV (**Fig 5.10 c**); vanillic acid, gallic acid and p-hydroxybenzoic acid in fraction V (**Fig 5.10 d**) were identified by their TMS derivative. Other components like tetracontane-1,40-diol in fraction I (**Fig 5.10 a**) and octadecanoic acid could also be identified based upon NIST library. The findings of GC-MS were in accordance with our HPLC analysis and prove the efficacy of N,O-Bis(trimethylsilyl)trifluoroacetamide (BSTFA) as a derivatizing agent.

Table. 5.7 Retention time of TMS derivatives of different phenolics

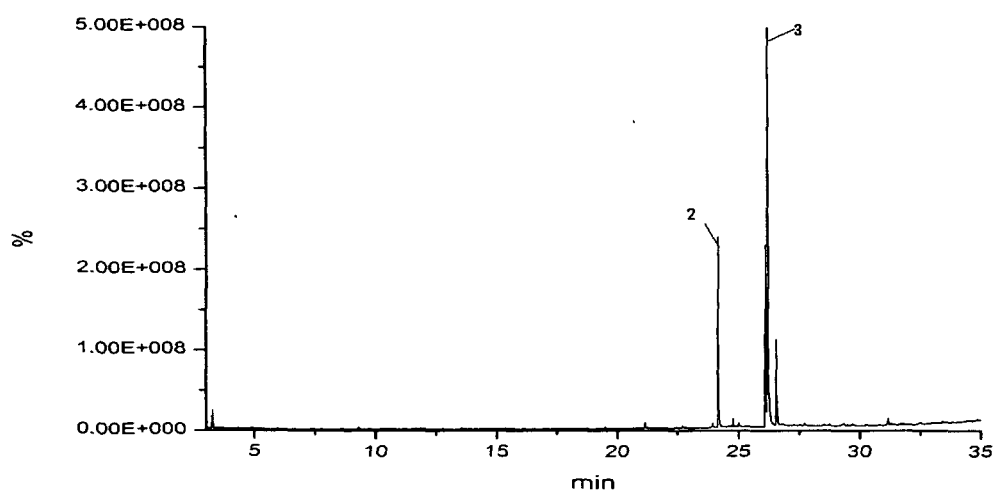
Phenolics	II t_r (min)	III t_r (min)	IV t_r (min)	V t_r (min)	VI t_r (min)
Gallic acid	ND	ND	ND	24.79±0.2	
Quercetin	-	-	-	-	-
Caffeic acid	ND	ND	26.19±0.1	ND	ND
Syringic acid	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
p-Coumaric acid	ND	24.19±0.2	ND	ND	ND
Vanillic acid	ND	ND	ND	9.43±0.3	ND
Chlorogenic acid	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
Hydroxycaffeic acid	ND	ND	21.15±0.1	ND	ND
p-hydroxybenzoic acid	ND	ND	ND	31.48±0.2	ND
2,3-dihydroxypropyl elaidate	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND
Tetracontane-1,40-diol	22.83±0.2	ND	ND	ND	ND
Octadecanoic acid methyl ester	ND	26.34±0.1	ND	ND	26.33±0.2

Each value is the mean of retention time after two replications ± standard deviation.

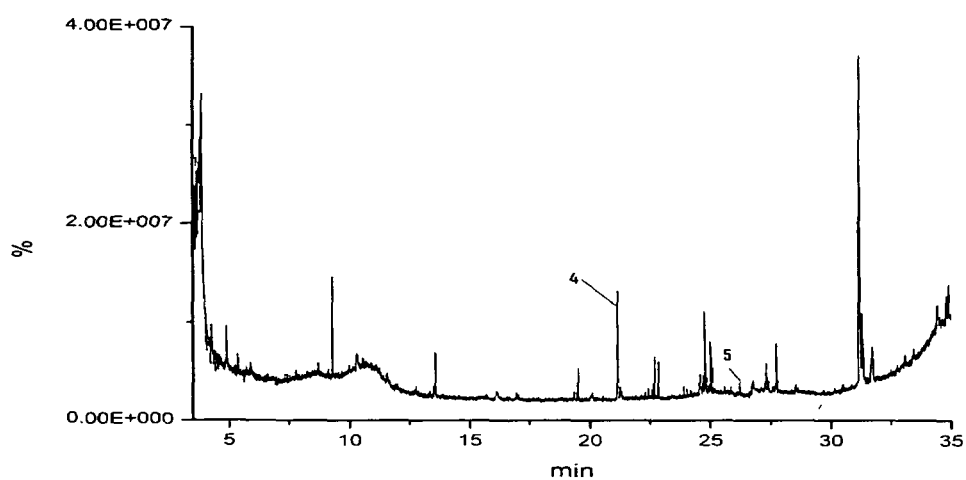
ND: not detected.



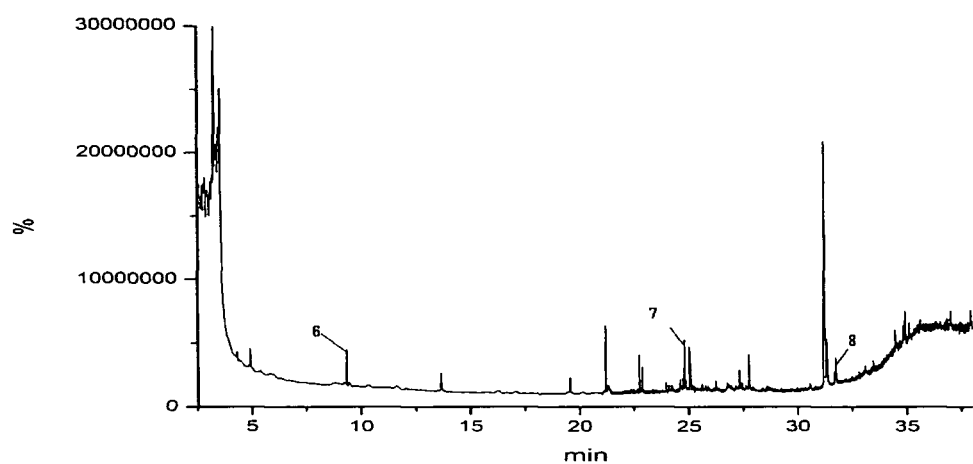
(a)



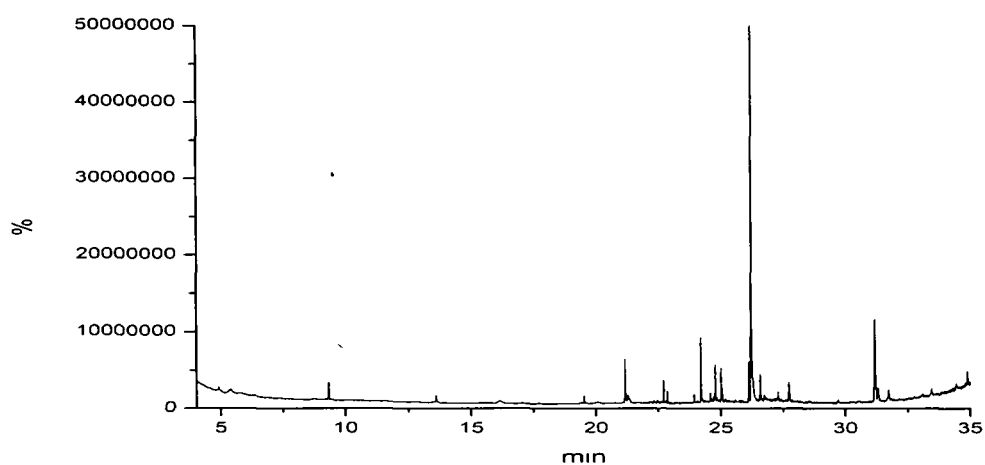
(b)



(c)

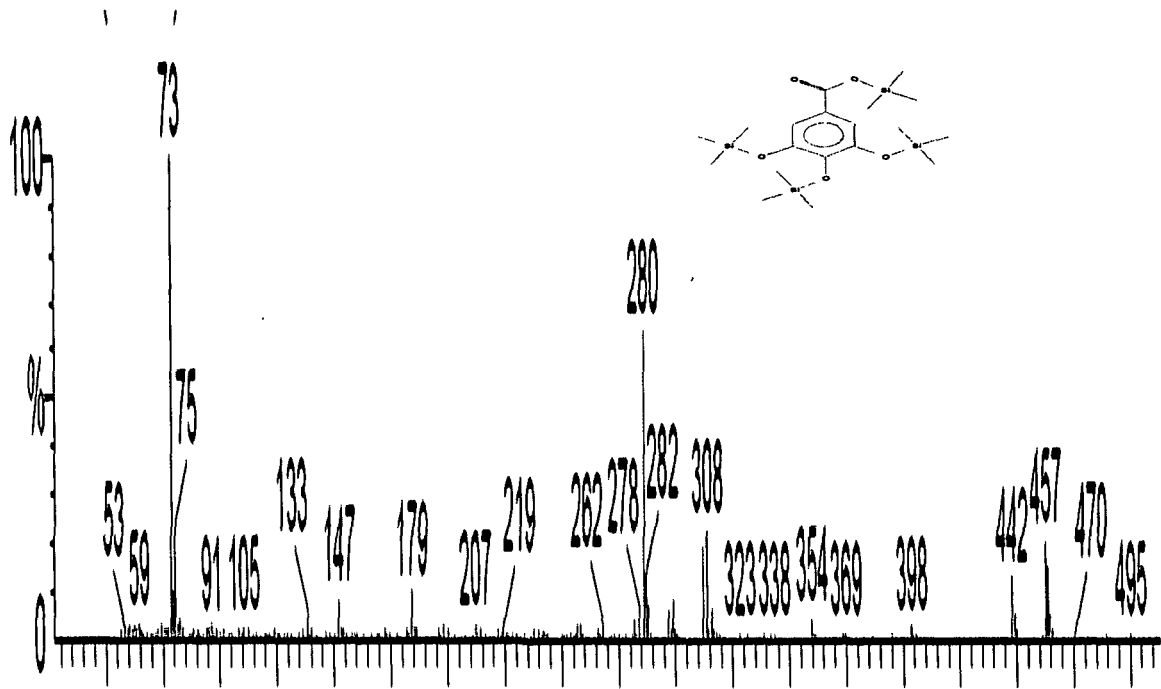


(d)

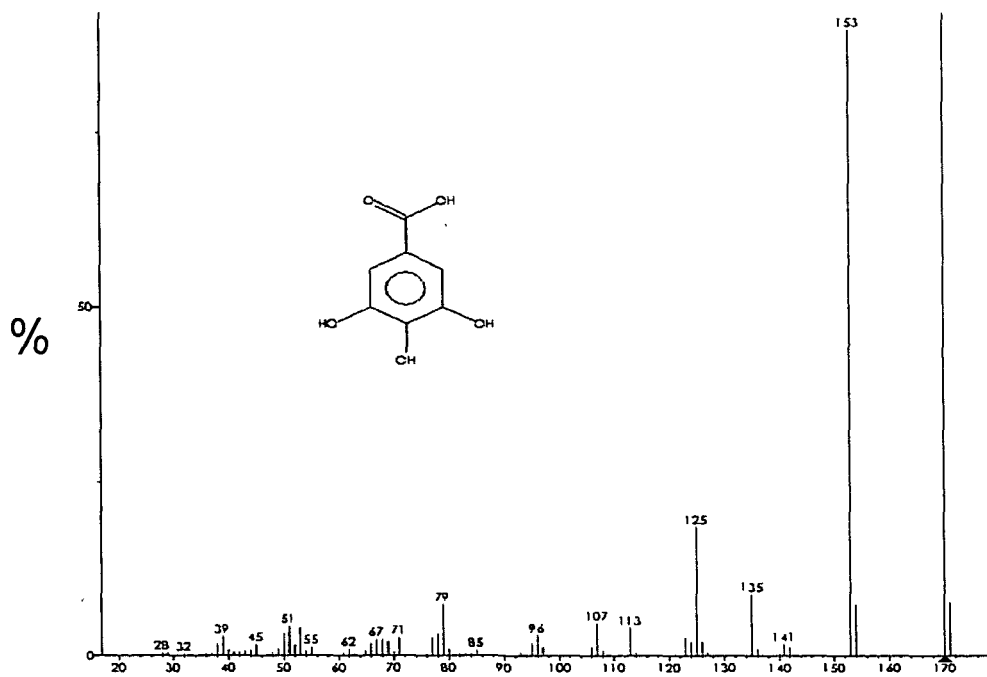


(e)

Fig. 5.10 Mass spectra of different fractions of seed coat powder (a) II; (b) III; (c) IV; (d) V; and (e) VI. (1) Tetracontane-1,40-diol; (2) p-coumaric acid; (3) Octadecanoic acid methyl ester (4) hydroxy caffeic acid; (5) caffeic acid; (6) vanillic acid; (7) gallic acid, and (8) p-hydroxybenzoic acid.



(a)



(b)

Fig. 5.11 Mass spectra of (a) silylated gallic acid, and (b) gallic acid.

5.3.4.3. FTIR analysis

Fig. 5.12 presents the FTIR spectra of different fractions of seed coat obtained after column chromatography. Noticeably, the presence of gallic acid peak at 3377, 1703, 1617, 1539 and 1254 cm^{-1} , 1100 cm^{-1} , 1025 cm^{-1} and 860 cm^{-1} (Nirmaladevi, & Kvitha, 2010)¹⁷ were observed in ethyl acetate fraction of seed coat powder. The main bands present in ethyl acetate fraction were 1038 cm^{-1} (C-O alcohol) that appeared in slightly different location of 1046.98. The aromatic band of 1280 cm^{-1} (O-H aromatic) appeared in slightly different location of 1218.94 cm^{-1} . FTIR of quercetin as standard had band characteristics of -CO stretching at 1663 cm^{-1} . The aromatic bending and stretching around 1092 and 1663 cm^{-1} (B-G Heo et al., 2013)¹⁸ were present at slightly different locations i.e 1614.17 cm^{-1} and 1031.25 cm^{-1} in ethyl acetate fraction which confirmed the presence of quercetin. Intensity of peak was comparatively less in aqueous fraction and fraction II (**Fig. 5.8**) which suggested that there was significant drop of functional group in these fractions. Significant drop of peak in aqueous fraction in the range of 1350-1000 cm^{-1} and below 1000 cm^{-1} region suggested the absence of C-O stretching of alcohols, ester, lactones and mono and disubstitution at ortho, meta, and para position in benzenes in aqueous fraction. Intensity of peak in the range of 3200-3500 cm^{-1} were comparatively high in fraction V suggesting the more polar character of the bond which may be correlated with the presence of functional group (hydrogen bonded alcohols, hydrogen bonded acids or phenols) which is self-explanatory for the potent ability of the fraction V to scavenge DPPH*.

5.3.5. DPPH* scavenging activity

Free radicals which are involved in the process of lipid peroxidation are considered to play a major role in a number of chronic pathologies, such as cancer and cardiovascular diseases among others¹⁹. Ethyl acetate fraction showed significantly less total phenolic content than the butanolic fraction of the seed coat powder. However in spite of having good amount of total phenolic content, the DPPH* scavenging activity was significantly less than the ethyl acetate fraction. Our present findings contradicted the reported findings of Piljac et al. (2007)²⁰ and Seruga et al. (2011)⁹. The antioxidant activity and DPPH* scavenging activity not only depends on the total phenolic content but also depends on the position and availability of the free hydroxyl groups to scavenge the DPPH*. Exposure to high temperature to evaporate the solvents from butanolic extracts adversely affects the functional properties of the

total phenolic content and hence was not found suitable for the extraction of bioactive components. Fraction V (Table 4) showed the highest DPPH* scavenging activity among all fractions tested. The highest % DPPH* scavenging activity of fraction V is due to the presence of gallic acid, vanillic acid and some other phenolics which could not be detected in the present study (Table 5.6 and Fig. 5.9). It can also be concluded from Fig 5.12 that FTIR spectra of fraction V had comparatively higher intensity of functional peaks as compared to others. Luo and Foo (2001) explained that such hydroxy-phenolic compounds can donate hydrogen atoms to DPPH* and can scavenge it²¹.

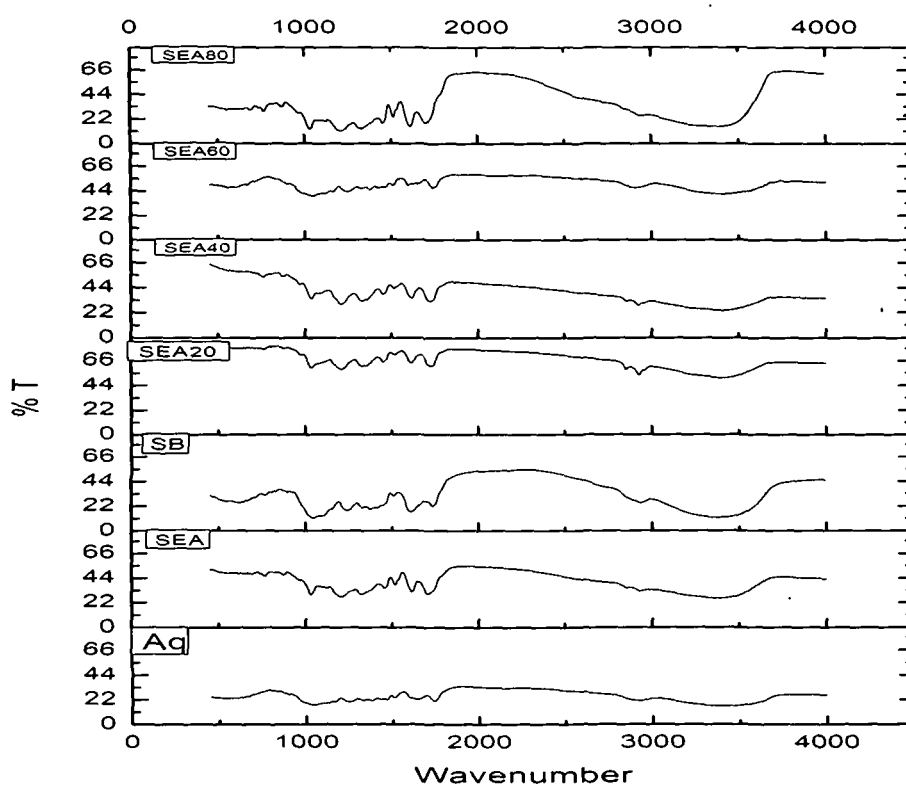


Fig. 5.12 FTIR spectra of different fractions of seed coat powder Aq: aqueous fraction of seed coat; SEA : ethyl acetate fraction of seed coat; SB: butanol fraction of seed coat; SEA 20: fraction II; SEA40: fraction III; SEA 60: fraction IV; SEA 80: fraction V.

5.4. Conclusion

Seed coat of Amla has never been investigated for optimization of extraction of total phenolic content. ANOVA shows that the process variables, ethanol concentration and pH were found to be statistically significant for recovery of total

phenolic content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of the extract. Optimum operating conditions were found to be ethanol of 82.98%, temperature 36.90° C and pH 4.17. At the optimum conditions, TPC content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of extract were found to be 6.74 mg/g of GAE and 42.69% equivalent, respectively. Major polyphenols contained in ethyl acetate fractions were gallic acid, catechin, caffeic acid, quercetin, p-coumaric acid, vanillic acid and chlorogenic acid. Ethyl acetate fraction extracted by methanol: water (80:20) showed the maximum DPPH* scavenging activity. Recovery of ethanol extracted powder was very less hence other methods like supercritical fluid extraction, ultrasonic or microwave assisted extraction may be explored to extract the vital bioactive constituents of seed coat powder.

References

1. Peschel, W., et al. An industrial approach in the search of natural antioxidants from vegetable and fruit wastes, *Food Chem.* **97**, 137-150, 2006.
2. Luo, W., et al. Antioxidant and antiproliferative capacities of phenolics purified from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit, *Food Chem.* **126**, 277-282, 2011.
3. Corzo, O., et al. Optimization of thin layer drying process for caroba slices, *J. Food Eng.* **85**, 372-380, 2008.
4. Erby, Z., & Icier, F. Optimization of hot air drying of olive leaves using response surface methodology, *J. Food Eng.* **91**, 533-541, 2009.
5. Mohapatra, D., & Bal, S. Optimization of polishing conditions for long grain basmati rice in a laboratory abrasive mill, *Food Bioprocess, Technol.* **3**, 466-472, 2010.
6. Liu, X., et al. Immunomodulatory and anticancer activities of phenolics from emblica fruit (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.), *Food Chem.* **131**, 685-690, 2012.
7. Mayachiew, P., & Devahastin, S. Effects of drying methods and conditions on release characteristics of edible chitosan films enriched with Indian gooseberry extract, *Food Chem.* **118**, 594-601, 2010.
8. Liu, X., et al. Identification of phenolics in the fruit of emblica (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) and their antioxidant activities, *Food Chem.* **109**, 909-915, 2008.
9. Seruga, M., et al. 2011. Determination of polyphenolic content and antioxidant activity of some red wines by differential pulse voltametry; HPLC and spectrophotometric method, *Food Chem.* **124**, 1208-1216, 2011.
10. Protestos, C., et al. Determination of phenolic compounds in aromatic plants by RP-HPLC and GC-MS, *Food Chem.* **95**, 44-52, 2006
11. Zhang, Q., et al. Stabilization of proanthocyanadins from grape seeds, *J. Shenyang Agri. Univ.* **37**, 232-234, 2006.
12. Li, Y., et al. Microwave-assistance provides very rapid and efficient extraction of grape seed polyphenols, *Food Chem.* **129**, 570-596, 2011.
13. Singleton, V.L., et al. Analysis of total phenol and their oxidation substrate and antioxidants by means of Folin-Ciocalteu reagent, *Methods in Enzymol.* **299**, 152-178, 1999.
14. Ikawa, M., et al. Utilization of Foline-Ciocalteu phenol reagent for the detection of certain nitrogen compounds, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **51(7)**, 1811-1815, 2003.

15. Vinson, J.A., et al. Phenol antioxidant quantity and quality in foods : fruits, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **49** (11), 5315-5321, 2002.
16. Angerosa, F.D., et al. GC-MS evaluation of phenolic compounds in virgin olive oil, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **43**, 1802–1807, 1995.
17. Nirmaladevi, R., et al. Analyses of the methanolic extracts of the leaves of *Rhinacanthus nasutus*, *J. Med. Plants Res.* **4**, 1554-1560, 2010.
18. Heo, B.G., et al. Partial characterization of Indigo (*Polygonum tinctorium* Ait.) plant seeds and leaves, *Ind. Crops and Prod.* **42**, 429-439, 2013.
19. Dorman, H.J.D., et al. Characterization of the antioxidant properties of de-odourised aqueous extracts from selected *Lamiaceae* herbs, *Food Chem.* **83**, 255–262, 2003.
20. Piljac-Zegarac, J., et al. Correlation between the phenolic content and DPPH radical scavenging activity of selected Croatian wines, *Acta Aliment.* **36**, 185–193, 2007.
21. Lu, Y., & Foo, L.Y. Antioxidant activity of polyphenes from sage (*Salvia officinalis*), *Food Chem.* **75**, 197–202, 2001.



Chapter-6

**Effect of maltodextrin
concentration and inlet temperature
during spray drying on
physicochemical and antioxidant
properties of Amla (*Emblica
officinalis*) juice powder**

6.1. Introduction

Antioxidants are required to combat free radicals that are generated in the body as these free radicals accelerate hyper pigmentation syndrome, heart disease, stroke, atherosclerosis, diabetes and cancer^{1,2}. Recently huge interest has been generated in finding naturally occurring antioxidants for use in foods or medicinal materials to replace synthetic antioxidants, which are being restricted due to their side effects like carcinogenicity, etc^{3,4}.

It is well established that Amla is a good source of total phenolic content, antioxidants, flavones, tannins and other bioactive compounds⁵; these substances may contribute to the health effects of Amla. However, being a seasonal fruit its availability as a fresh fruit is for a limited period. Hence spray drying of the fruit juice may be a good alternative to make its health promoting components available throughout the year.

Fruit juice powders have number of benefits over the liquid counterparts such as reduced volume or weight, reduced packaging, easier handling, transportation and longer shelf life⁶. Spray dried powders have good reconstitutive characteristics, have low water activity and are suitable for storage. Spray drying technique is also appropriate for heat sensitive components. Maltodextrin, gum arabic and gelatin are successfully used as drying aids to facilitate drying. Maltodextrin is one of the common drying aids for spray drying owing to its beneficial role as a carrier or an encapsulating agent. Workers have used carrier agents to protect heat sensitive components like vitamin C in camu-camu⁷ and to increase stability of products in acerola powder⁸. However, there are no reported studies on spray drying of Amla juice powder to retain functional properties like total phenolic content and DPPH* scavenging activity.

A study was conducted wherein Amla juice was spray dried with different maltodextrin concentrations at different inlet temperatures. The effect of spray drying on the physicochemical properties, total phenolic content and DPPH* scavenging activity of spray dried Amla powder are reported in this chapter.

6.2. Materials and methods

6.2.1. Chemicals

Chemicals for present investigation i.e. Folin-Ciocalteu reagent (FCR), sodium carbonate, 2, 2, diphenyl picryl hydrazil (DPPH) and ethanol were purchased from Merck.

6.2.2. Raw materials

Amla of *Chakaiya* variety was procured from local market in Allahabad, India. The Amla was cleaned thoroughly under tap water to remove adhering dust and wiped with muslin cloth. The washed fruits were used for development of spray dried Amla juice powder.

6.2.3. Process standardization for development of spray dried Amla powder

Amla of *Chakaiya* variety containing $83.40 \pm 1.10\%$ moisture content, $11.10 \pm 0.83\%$ carbohydrates, $2.32 \pm 0.21\%$ crude fibre on fresh wt basis and 26.5 ± 1.12 g/100 g total phenolic content equivalent to gallic acid on dry wt basis were used. Amla fruits were cut into small pieces and pulped in a laboratory grinder. Juice was extracted by straining through double fold muslin cloth and concentrated upto 40% in rotary evaporator at 70°C temperature. Maltodextrin of varying concentration (5-9% w/v of initial juice) was added and stirred for 15 min in a stirrer. The juice was fed into spray dryer and spray dried at inlet temperatures ranging from 125° to 200°C . The spray dried powder was packed into laminates and stored at 4°C temperature for further analysis.

Preliminary spray drying trials showed that at maltodextrin level of 3% most of the material stuck on chamber wall, while at concentration above 9% a significant decrease in the DPPH* scavenging activity in finished spray dried Amla powder was observed. Hence, levels of maltodextrin used in the study varied between 5% and 9%. Feed material for all the formulations came from a single batch of Amla juice.

6.2.3.1 Spray drying conditions of fresh Amla juice powder

The feed comprising of maltodextrin and juice was spray dried in Lab plant LU 20 lab spray dryer (Labultima, Mumbai, India). The inlet temperatures/measured outlet temperatures were 125°C/81°C, 150°C/93.5°C, 175°C/103°C and 200°C/119°C. The compressor pressure, air flow rate and feed rate were constant at 0.12 MPa, 75±1.5 m³/h and 13-15 mL/min, respectively. Drying conditions were selected on the basis of final moisture content in the finished spray dried Amla powder. All formulations for spray drying were carried out in duplicates.

6.2.4. Analytical methods

6.2.4.1. WSI (Water solubility index)

The WSI of the powder was determined using the method described by Anderson et al. (1969)⁹. Spray dried Amla juice powder (2.0 g) and distilled water (25 mL) were vigorously mixed in a 100 mL centrifuge tube, incubated in a 37°C water bath for 30 min and then centrifuged for 20 min at 7895 g (Sigma, 13 K, Germany). The supernatant was carefully collected in a pre-weighed beaker and oven dried at 103±2°C. The WSI (%) was calculated as the percentage of dried supernatant with respect to the amount of the original Amla powder.

6.2.4.2. Hygroscopicity

For hygroscopicity, 1.5 g of the powder was placed at 25°C in an airtight container containing saturated solution of sodium carbonate. Sample was weighed after 1 week and hygroscopicity was expressed as gram of adsorbed moisture per 100 g of powder¹⁰.

6.2.4.3. Color characteristics of spray dried Amla powder

The color characteristics of the spray dried amla powder were analyzed by using Hunter Color Lab (Ultra scan VIS, USA) calibrated with white tiles. Obtained results were expressed as Hunter color values *L*, *a* and *b* where *L* denotes lightness and darkness, *a* redness and greenness and *b* yellowness and blueness. Powders were

packed in polyethylene pouches and were measured for color characteristics. The samples were analyzed in triplicates. Color intensity in terms of chroma was calculated by the formula $(a^2 + b^2)^{1/2}$, whereas hue angle (H°) was calculated by the formula $H^\circ = \arctan (b/a)$. The hue values of 0° , 90° , 180° and 270° denote pure red, pure yellow, pure green and pure blue color respectively. The ratio of a/b was also estimated for color measurement of spray dried Amla powder ¹¹.

6.2.4.4. Bulk density

Briefly, 2.0 g of Amla powder was added in 10 mL of graduated measuring cylinder and the mixture was vortexed for 1 min. Bulk density of the powder was calculated by measuring the ratio of mass of powder to the volume occupied by the powder ⁶.

6.2.4.5. Total phenolic content

Estimation of total phenolic content was performed by Folin–Ciocalteu method described by Liu et al. (2008)¹² with some modifications. Briefly, 250 mg of sample was mixed with 10 mL of 60% acetone and the mixture was stirred for 30 min at 30° C. Then 60 μ L of supernatant, 300 μ L of Folin - Ciocalteu reagent and 750 μ L of 20% sodium carbonate in water were added in 4.75 mL of water. The mixture was allowed to stand for 30 min. The absorbance was measured at 765 nm using double beam spectrophotometer (Evolution 600, Thermoscientific) and the results are expressed as mg of GAE. A standard curve of absorbance vs concentration was plotted using gallic acid standard at various concentration (ranging from 50-500 mg/L).

6.2.4.6. 2,2, Diphenyl picryl hydrazil (DPPH*) radical scavenging activity

The DPPH* scavenging activity of extract was determined by the method of Luo et al. (2009)¹³ with slight modifications. Briefly, 2 mL of extract were mixed with 2 mL methanolic solution containing 1mM DPPH. The mixture was shaken vigorously and then left to stand for 30 min in the dark. The absorbance was measured at 517 nm using double beam spectrophotometer (Evolution 600, Thermoscientific). The absorbance of control was obtained by replacing the sample with methanol. DPPH radical scavenging activity of the sample was calculated as follows:

$$\text{DPPH* scavenging activity (\%)} = \frac{(\text{absorbance of control} - \text{absorbance of sample}) \times 100}{\text{absorbance of control}}$$

6.2.5. Scanning electron micrograph (SEM)

Particle morphology was evaluated by SEM. Powders were attached to a double sided adhesive tape on SEM stubs, coated with 3-5 mA palladium under vacuum and examined with a JEOL scanning electron microscope (JSM-6390 LV, Japan, PN junction type, semi conducting detector). SEM was operated with 15 KV at magnifications of 1000X and 5500X.

6.2.6. Statistical analysis

Spray drying experiments were carried out in duplicate and analyses were carried out in triplicates. Obtained mean values were analyzed by analysis of variance (ANOVA). The graphs of mean value and error bar were created by using Excel version of 2003.

6.3. Results and discussion

6.3.1. Effects of spray drying conditions on physical properties of Amla powder

The effects of maltodextrin concentration, aspiration speed and different drying temperatures on the physical properties of the Amla juice powder are shown in Table 1. The levels of maltodextrin used for development of the Amla powder varied between 5 - 9% (w/v) which were less than 10-30% that were used by Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁴, Abadio et al. (2004)¹⁵, and Kha et al. (2010)¹⁶. Increase in the maltodextrin concentration resulted in a significant (5% probability level) decrease in moisture concentration in the finished powder. Moisture content of sample decreased from 5.6 to 3.8% as maltodextrin level increased from 5 to 9% (**Table 6.1**). Abadio et al. (2004)¹⁵ there was also found a decrease in moisture content in final pineapple juice powder with increase in the level of maltodextrin from 10-15 % (w/v). Increased level of maltodextrin increased the level of feed solids and reduced the level of total moisture for evaporation¹⁶⁻¹⁷.

Increase in drying temperature from 125°C to 200°C also resulted in significant decrease in the moisture content in amla powder from 6.3 to 3.8% (**Table 6.1**). Due to the increased rate of heat transfer into the particles at higher temperature, there was a greater driving force for moisture evaporation causing faster water removal^{18,19}. The present findings were in agreement with the results obtained for

spray dried tomato powder⁶, orange juice powder²⁰, cactus pear juice powder²¹, black carrot powder²² and gac juice powder¹⁶.

Maltodextrin level had significant ($p < 0.05$) effect on the hygroscopicity of the amla powder. Hygroscopicity was lowest when 9% maltodextrin was used for encapsulation. Rodriguez-Hernandez et al. (2005)²¹ and Cai and Corke, (2000)¹⁰ also observed a reduction in hygroscopicity with increasing maltodextrin concentrations in spray dried cactus pear juice powder and betacyanin pigments, respectively. Maltodextrin is a material having the property of low hygroscopicity and its utility as a carrier material for spray drying has been established¹⁴. Inlet temperature also influenced the hygroscopicity of the powder significantly. The highest hygroscopicity value of 56.32 g/100 g for Amla powder was obtained at 125°C inlet temperature. When inlet temperature of processing was increased the hygroscopicity of Amla powder was decreased. The present findings are in agreement with Moreira et al. (2009)²³ but contradicts the findings of Goula et al. (2004)⁶ and Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁴ in their work on spray drying of tomato pulp and acai juice powder, respectively. Amla powder showed greater tendency to adsorb moisture which may be due to the presence of higher level of carbohydrates in Amla fruit. Aspiration speed showed no significant effect on hygroscopicity of the powders.

Drying temperature did not show any significant effect on WSI of the Amla powder (**Table 6.1**) at 5% probability level (**Table 6.1**). Sousa et al. (2008)²⁴ also observed that drying conditions had no significant effect on WSI of tomato powder²⁴. In the present study, WSI of Amla powder ranged from 91.34 to 94.98%. These values were higher when compared with 17.65-26.3% in spray dried tomato powder²⁴, 36.91-38.25% in gac powder¹⁶ and 81.56% in pineapple juice powder¹⁵. The excellent WSI of the Amla juice powder could be due to the high content of free phenolics²⁵, the significant level of carbohydrates and the low level of fat (0.05% in fresh fruit) in the juice. According to Kumar et al. (2008)²⁵, 97.67% of total phenolics are present in free form in Amla fruit²⁵. The dissolved solids in the Amla juice are highly water soluble. These soluble solids are mostly carbohydrates and free phenolics. Thus, free phenolics and soluble carbohydrates account for the high WSI in Amla juice powder. The high WSI observed in Amla powder makes it suitable for reconstitution. While maltodextrin level did not have significant effect on the bulk density of Amla powder

at 5% probability level, the drying temperature showed a significant effect (**Table 6.1**). A decrease in the density of the powder was observed with an increase in the inlet temperature. This finding is consistent with those by Walton and Mumford, (1999)²⁷, Cai and Corke, (2000)¹⁰, Goula et al. (2004)⁶ and Kha et al (2010)¹⁶. As explained by Jumah et al. (2000)²⁷, Walton, (2000)²⁸ and Chegini and Ghobadian, (2005)²⁰, the high rate of drying being rapid at very high temperatures meant that there was less droplet shrinkage, giving lower powder density. This explanation is supported by our findings. Aspiration speed had no significant effect on the bulk density of the powder.

Table. 6.1 Physicochemical properties of spray dried Amla powder

Particular		MC (%)	Hygroscopicity	WSI (%)	Bulk density (g/mL)
Maltodextrin concentration (MDC) (%)	3	ND	ND	ND	ND
	5	5.6 ±0.11 ^a	53.01±1.32 ^a	93.28±2.33 ^a	0.52±0.01 ^a
	7	4.07±0.15 ^b	47.74±1.04 ^b	94.11±1.87 ^a	0.49±0.03 ^a
	9	3.83±0.42 ^c	46.03±0.98 ^c	93.32±2.41 ^a	0.51±0.04 ^a
Inlet temperature (°C) (DT)	100	ND	ND	ND	ND
	125	6.32±0.31 ^a	56.32 ±1.22 ^a	94.98±1.98 ^a	0.61±0.02 ^a
	150	5.29±0.35 ^b	49.82 ±2.12 ^b	93.14±1.67 ^a	0.55±0.01 ^b
	175	4.54±0.28 ^c	47.02 ±1.98 ^c	92.36±2.03 ^a	0.52±0.01 ^c
	200	3.83±0.42 ^d	46.74 ±1.46 ^d	94.34±1.90 ^a	0.49±0.03 ^d
Aspiration speed (AS)	30	3.83±0.32 ^a	46.74±1.33 ^a	94.89±2.37 ^a	0.49±0.03 ^a
	40	4.01±0.29 ^b	47.08±2.09 ^a	93.28±2.01 ^a	0.52±0.18 ^a
	50	4.32±0.24 ^c	47.34±1.49 ^a	91.43±2.52 ^a	0.52±0.23 ^a
Significant interaction	MDC	**	***	NS	NS
	DT	***	**	NS	***
	MDCxDT	**	**	NS	

ND : not detected, NS : non significant; **, *** ; significant at p = 0.05 & p = 0.01 respectively. The values of the same column with different superscript differ significantly

6.3.2. Particle morphology

Fig. 6.1 shows the SEM micrographs of Amla juice powder produced with 9% maltodextrin at different inlet temperatures. It was observed that the number of particles in a given amount of the powder increased with an increase in inlet temperature. Similar findings were also reported by Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁴. Inlet temperature had no effect on the surface smoothness of the particles. This however contradicts the observation of Allamila- Beltran et al. (2005)²⁹, Nijdam and Langrish (2006)³⁰ and Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁴. SEM study (**Fig 6.1**) revealed that the average size of particles in the powder that was dried at higher inlet temperature was smaller than the particles in powder dried at lower inlet temperature. Similar finding was observed by Cai and Corke, (2000)¹⁰ for spray drying of amaranthus betacyanin pigments. Probably, the particle size got fixed as large sized globules when there was more water in the material that was being dried. At higher inlet temperature, due to rapid rate of drying the particles got fixed as smaller sized globules. Image of spray dried Amla juice powder is shown in **Fig 6.2**.

6.3.3. Color characteristics of powder

Fig. 6.3 shows the effect of different concentrations of maltodextrin and inlet temperatures on color characteristics of spray dried powder. In general, the color attributes of the powder was significantly affected by maltodextrin and temperature. The lightness of the powders was significantly affected by maltodextrin concentration ($p < 0.01$) when powders were produced at inlet temperatures below 200°C. Highest value of a/b and lowest value of hue angle were obtained with 5% concentration of maltodextrin at 200°C while no specific trend was observed for 7% and 9% levels of maltodextrin. No specific trend could be observed for chroma of the powder when produced at different inlet temperatures and maltodextrin levels. Spray drying temperature showed statistically significant effect on the color characteristics i.e lightness, a/b , chroma and hue value. A significant effect on lightness of the powder was observed when inlet temperature was increased from 125° to 200°C temperature.

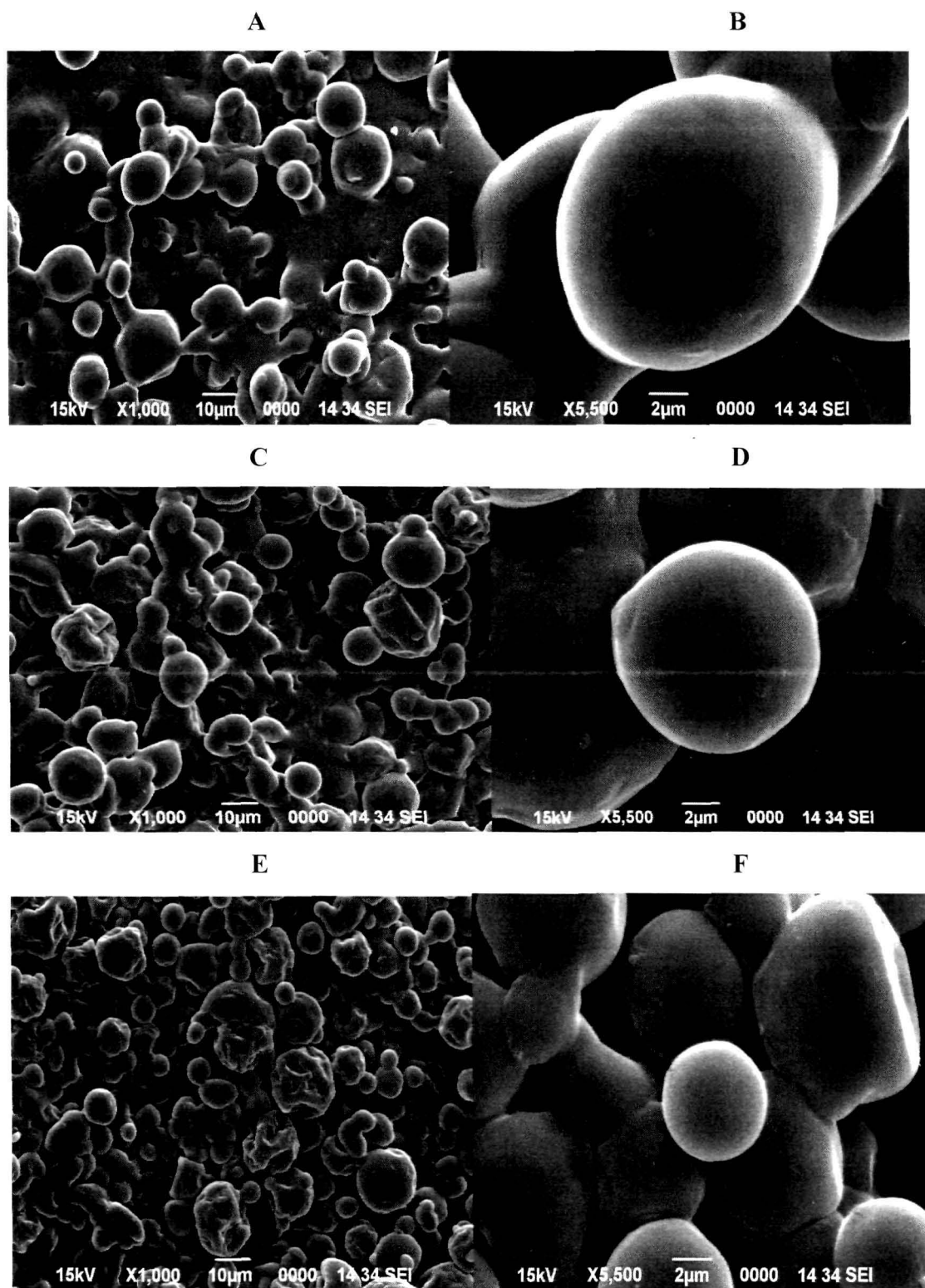


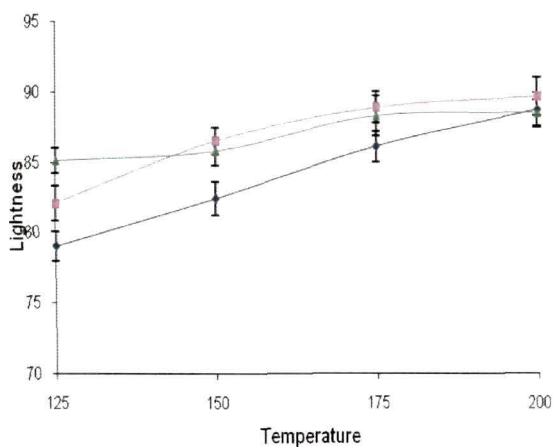
Fig 6.1 Micrographs of particles at different inlet temperature and constant maltodextrin level (9%) at magnifications of (a) 150°C, 1000 X, (b) 150°C, 5500 X, (c) 175°C, 1000X, (d) 175°C, 5500 X, (e) 200°C, 1000X, and (f) 200°C, 5500 X.

An increase in inlet temperature produced significantly ($p < 0.001$) lighter product than powder produced at lower inlet temperature. Greatest degree of lightness of spray dried Amla powder at highest inlet temperature indicates that the pigments had undergone oxidation. Similar results were observed by Sousa et al. (2008)²⁴ in spray dried tomato powders. The probable reason for higher degree of lightness of the Amla powder at higher inlet temperature may be attributed to the reduced rate of oxidation of the tannins. Tannins react slowly with iron in the absence of oxygen and form dark coloured complex. Probably, during the rapid rate of drying in a spray dryer, tannins get very little time to react with iron as availability of oxygen is reduced and therefore the powder colour had lessened.

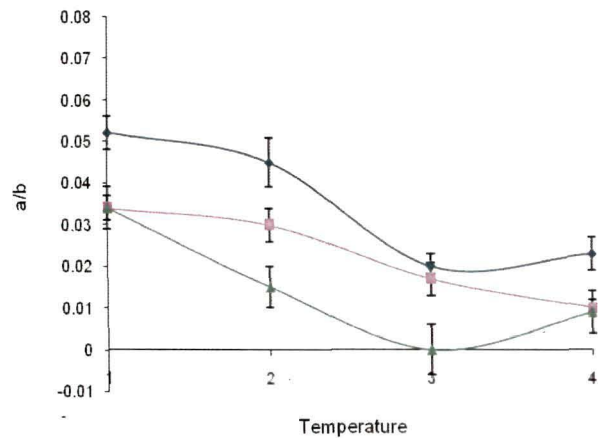
Loss of redness of samples increased, resulting in low a/b value and high hue angle, when inlet temperature was increased from 125° to 175°C, however above 175°C temperature high a/b and low hue angle was found in the powder. Similar findings were reported by Graboswki et al. (2006)¹⁷ for sweet potato powder, by Abadio et al. (2004)¹⁵ for pineapple juice powder and by Kha et al. (2008)¹⁶ for gac juice powder. Higher maltodextrin level and higher inlet temperature resulted in low a/b value and high hue angle which are in concurrence with Chen et al. (1995)³¹. The probable reason may be that spray drying increased the surface area causing rapid pigment oxidation (Desobry et al., 1997)³². Reduced formation of iron tannate complex at high inlet temperature is also speculated which needs further studies for confirmation.



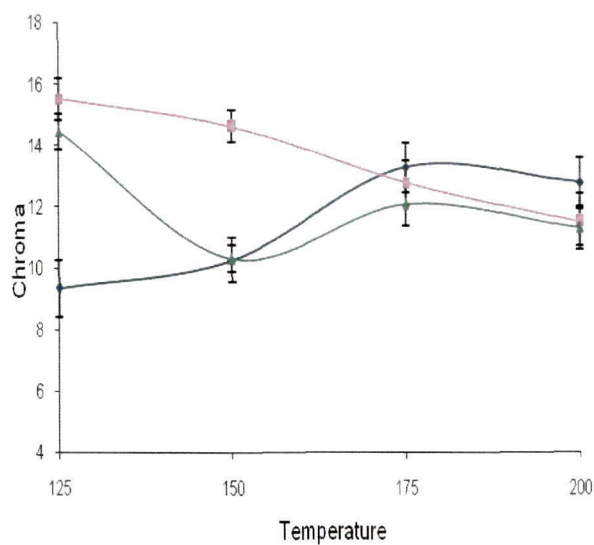
Fig 6.2 Image of spray dried Amla powder.



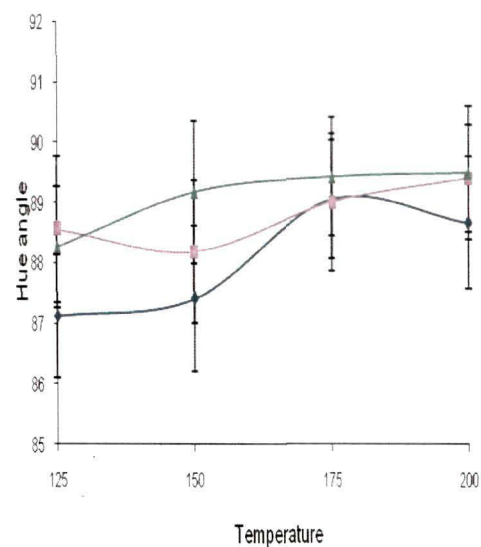
(a)



(b)



(c)



(d)

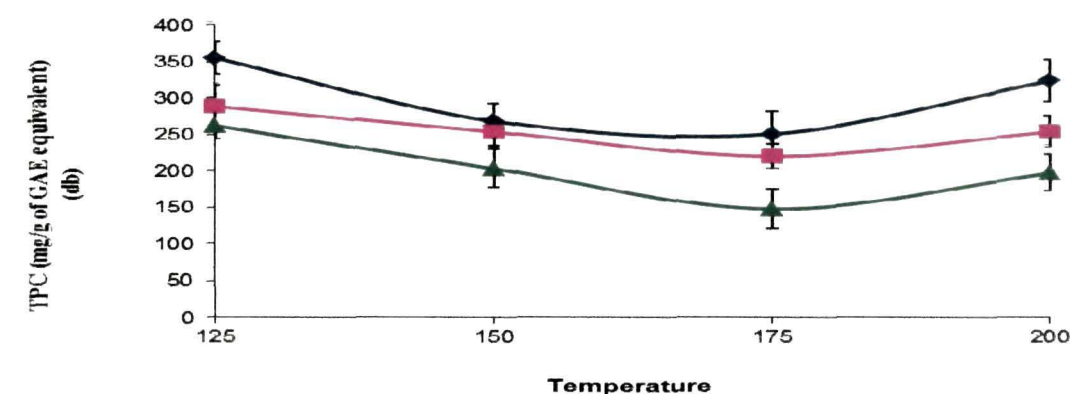
—◆— Maltodextrin 5%; —■— Maltodextrin 7%; —▲— Maltodextrin 9%

Fig. 6.3 The color characteristics of spray dried Amla powder (a) lightness, (b) ratio of a/b , (c) chroma, and (d) hue angle at different inlet temperatures and maltodextrin level.

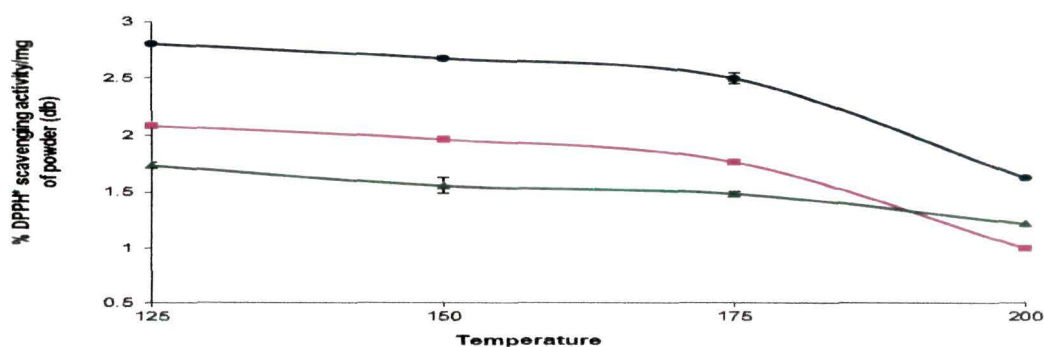
6.3.4. Effect of spray drying conditions on total phenolic content of Amla powder

Fig. 6.4a shows the effect of processing conditions on total phenolic content (TPC) of spray dried powder. Drying temperature and maltodextrin concentration showed significant effect on TPC of spray dried powder. TPC was significantly ($p < 0.001$) reduced when inlet temperature was increased from 125° to 175°C temperature, however above 175°C there was a reverse trend. The reason for increased TPC content in the powder above 175°C may be because of the polymerisation as well as synthesis of polyphenols at 200°C which increases the total phenolic content of the powder.

TPC content of the powders was significantly reduced when the concentration of maltodextrin was increased from 5 to 9%. This can be explained to be due to the concentration effect of maltodextrin.



(a)



(b)

—◆— Maltodextrin 5%; —■— Maltodextrin 7%; —▲— Maltodextrin 9%

Fig. 6.4 Effect of spray drying conditions on (a) total phenolic content, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity of Amla powder.

6.3.5. Effect of spray drying conditions on free radical scavenging activity of powder

Fig. 6.4b shows the effect of spray drying conditions on DPPH* scavenging activity of amla powder. Maltodextrin level and drying temperature showed statistically significant effect ($p < 0.01$) on the DPPH* scavenging activity of the powder. DPPH* scavenging activity of the powder was significantly affected by increased inlet temperature. Overall, on increasing the inlet temperature from 125°C to 200°C a significant decrease in DPPH* scavenging activity was observed. Similar results were observed in spray dried gac juice powder by Kha et al. (2008)¹⁶. The possible explanation for the low free radical scavenging activity may be because of the exposure to higher temperatures which adversely affected the structure of phenolics causing its break down and/or synthesis into different forms.

Increase in the maltodextrin concentration which itself has no free radical scavenging activity, resulted in lower DPPH* scavenging activity. Powders containing 5% maltodextrin level showed significantly higher free radical scavenging activity (dry wt basis) than 7 and 9% of maltodextrin. This may be the dilution effect of maltodextrin when its concentration was raised. Obtained results contradicted the result of Kha et al. (2008)¹⁶ who found that on varying the maltodextrin level from 10-20% there was no significant effect on total antioxidant activity of gac juice powder.

6.4. Conclusion

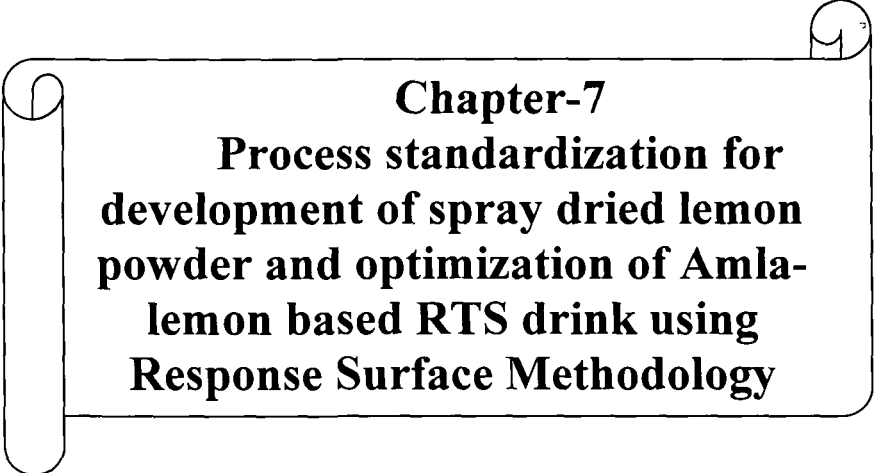
The effect of spray drying conditions on physicochemical properties of Amla powder was evaluated. Maltodextrin concentration (5-9%) and drying temperature (125°C to 200°C) significantly affected moisture content, bulk density, hygroscopicity, color attributes, TPC and DPPH* scavenging activity. However WSI was not significantly influenced by varying the concentration of maltodextrin or inlet temperature. The developed spray dried powder showed excellent water solubility that is essential for reconstitution. Amla juice powder dried at 175°C with 7% maltodextrin was adequately effective to produce powder with less hygroscopicity, acceptable color in terms of *L*, *a* and *b* and potent free radical scavenging activity. Spray dried Amla juice powder thus can be made into a health promoting reconstituted drink.

References

1. Zin, Z.M., et al. Antioxidative activity of extracts from Menkudu (*Morinda citrifolia* L.) root, fruit and leaf, *Food Chem.* **48 (2)**, 227-231, 2002.
2. Wongtrakul, P., et al. Antioxidant activities of Thai medicinal plants for cosmetic products. Proceedings of the ASCS Conference, (ASCS'01), Bangkok, Thailand, pp : 314-317, 2001.
3. Ito, N., et al. Carcinogenicity of butylated hydroxyanisole in F344 rats, *J. National Cancer. Inst.* **70**, 343-347, 1983.
4. Dillard, C.J., & German, J.B. Phytochemicals : Nutraceutical and human health, *J. Sci. Food Agri.* **44**, 1744-1756, 2000.
5. Zhang, L.Z., et al. Studies on chemical constituents in fruits of Tibetan medicine *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi.* **28**, 940-943, 2003.
6. Goula, A.M., & Adamopoulous, K.G. Stability of lycopene during spray drying of Roselle extracts (*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.), *Plant Foods Human Nutri.* **64(1)**, 62-67, 2005.
7. Dib-Taxi, C.M., et al. Study of the microencapsulation of camu-camu (*Myrciarai dubia*) juice, *J. Microencap.* **20(4)**, 443-448, 2003.
8. Righetto, A.M., & Netto, F.M. Effect of encapsulating materials on water sorption glass transition and stability of juice from immature acerola, *Int. J. Food Prop.* **8(2)**, 337-346, 2005.
9. Anderson, R.A., et al. Gelatinization of corn grits, *Cereal Sci. Today* **14(1)**, 4-11, 1969.
10. Cai, Y.Z., & Corke, H. Production and properties of spray dried *Amaranthus* betacyanin pigments, *J. Food Sci.* **65(6)**, 1248-1252, 2000.
11. Duangmal, K., et al. Color evaluation of freeze dried roselle extract as natural food colorants in model system of a drink, *LWT-Food Sci. Technol.* **41(8)**, 1437-1445, 2008.
12. Liu, X., et al. Identification of phenolics in the fruit of emblica (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) and their antioxidant activities. *Food Chem.* **109**, 909-915, 2008.
13. Luo, W., et al. Antioxidant and antiproliferative capacities of phenolics purified from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit, *Food Chem.* **126**, 277-282, 2011.

14. Tonon, V.R., et al. Influence of process conditions on the physicochemical properties of acai (*Euterpe Oleraceae* Mart.) powder produced by spray drying, *J. Food Eng.* **88**, 411-418, 2008.
15. Abadio, F.D.B., et al. Physical properties of powdered pineapple juice (*Annas Comosus*) juice: effect of malto dextrin concentration and atomization speed, *J. Food Eng.* **64 (3)**, 285-287, 2004.
16. Kha, C.T., et al. Effects of spray drying conditions on the physicochemical and antioxidant properties of the Gac (*Momordica cochinchinensis*) fruit aril powder, *J. Food Eng.* **98**, 385-392, 2010.
17. Grabowski, J.A., et al.. Spray drying of amylase hydrolyzed sweet potato puree and physiochemical properties of powder, *J. Food Sci.* **71(5)**, E209-E217, 2006.
18. Quek, S.Y., et al. The physicochemical properties of spray dried watermelon powders, *Chem. Eng. Process.* **46(5)**, 386-392, 2007.
19. Solvol, K.M., et al. Development of cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*) juice powder using spray drying technology, *LWT-Food Sci. Technol.* **46**, 287-293, 2012.
20. Chegani, G.R., & Ghobadian, B. Effect of spray drying conditions on physical properties of orange juice powder, *Drying Technol.* **23(3)**, 657-658, 2005.
21. Rodriguez-Hernandez, G.R., et al. Spray drying of cactus pear juice (*Opuntia streptacantha*): effect on the physicochemical properties of the powder and reconstituted product, *Drying Technol.* **23(4)**, 955-973, 2005.
22. Ersus, S., & Yurdagel, U. Microencapsulation of anthocyanin pigments of black carrot (*Daucus carota, L.*) by spray drier. *J. Food Eng.* **80(3)**, 805-812, 2007.
23. Moreira, G.E.G., et al. Physical properties of spray dried acerola pomace extract as affected by temperature and drying aids, *LWT-Food Sci. Technol.* **42**, 641-645, 2009.
24. Sousa, A.S.D., et al. Spray dried tomato powder : reconstitution properties and color, *Brazil. Archives Biol. Technol.* **51(4)**, 807-817, 2008.
25. Kumar, S.G., et al. Free and bound phenolic antioxidants in Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and turmeric (*Curcuma longa*), *J. Food Comp. Anal.* **19(5)**, 446-452, 2006.

26. Walton, D.E., & Mumford, C.J. Spray dried products – characterization of particle morphology, *Chem. Eng. Res. Design.* **77(1)**, 21-38, 1999.
27. Jumah, R.Y., et al. Manufacturing parameters and quality characteristics of spray dried jameed, *Drying Technol.* **18 (4-5)**, 967-984, 2000.
28. Walton, D.E. The morphology of spray dried particles a qualitative view, *Drying Technol.* **18 (9)**, 1943-1986, 2000.
29. Allamila-Beltran, L., et al. Description of morphological changes of particles along spray drying, *J. Food Eng.* **67(1-2)**, 179-184, 2005.
30. Nijdam, J.J., & Langrish, T.A.J. The effect of surface composition on the functional properties of milk powders, *J. Food Eng.* **77(4)**, 919-925, 2006.
31. Chen, B.H., et al. Changes of carotenoids, color and vitamin A content during processing of carrot juice, *J. Agri. Food Chem.* **43(7)**, 1912-1918, 1995.
32. Desobry, S. A., et al. Comparison of spray drying, drum drying and freeze – drying for β -carotene encapsulation and preservation, *J. Food Sci.* **62(6)**, 1158-1162, 1997.



Chapter-7
**Process standardization for
development of spray dried lemon
powder and optimization of Amla-
lemon based RTS drink using
Response Surface Methodology**

7. 1. Introduction

Fruit juice powders have number of benefits over their liquid counterparts i.e. reduced volume or weight, reduced packaging cost, easier handling and transportation and longer shelf life¹. Spray dried powders have good reconstituting characteristics, low water activity and are suitable for storage. Spray drying technique is also an appropriate technique for heat sensitive components. Maltodextrin is one of the common drying aids for spray drying owing to its beneficial role as a carrier or as an encapsulating agent.

Being very astringent in nature the acceptability of Amla is comparatively less as a raw fruit than other commercially available fruits. Hence processing becomes necessary to enhance the palatability of the fruits. Several value added products like squash, preserve, candy etc. have been processed from Amla. But excessive processing reduces the valuable components from the Amla significantly. Lemon fruit is a rich source of nutrients, including vitamin C, minerals, citric acid and flavonoids which provide health benefits². Being the third most important citrus crop, availability of good is lemon². Spray dried lemon juice powder was used to enhance the acceptability and nutritive value of Amla based fruit concentrate. In the present study processing conditions for development of spray dried lemon juice powder were optimized. Spray dried Amla juice powder processed with optimized conditions (Chapter 6) and spray dried lemon juice powder were taken as raw materials for development of Amla-lemon based RTS using response surface methodology and the developed RTS was further investigated.

7.2. Materials and methods

7.2.1 Materials

Chemicals for present work i.e. Folin-ciocalteu reagent (FCR), sodium carbonate, 2, 2, diphenyl picryl hydrazil (DPPH) and ethanol were purchased from Merck.

7.2.1.1. Raw materials

Chakaiya variety of Amla fruits was procured from local market of Allahabad, India whereas lemon of *Kaji* variety was procured from local market of Assam, India.

The lemon was washed thoroughly to remove adhering dust and wiped with muslin cloth.

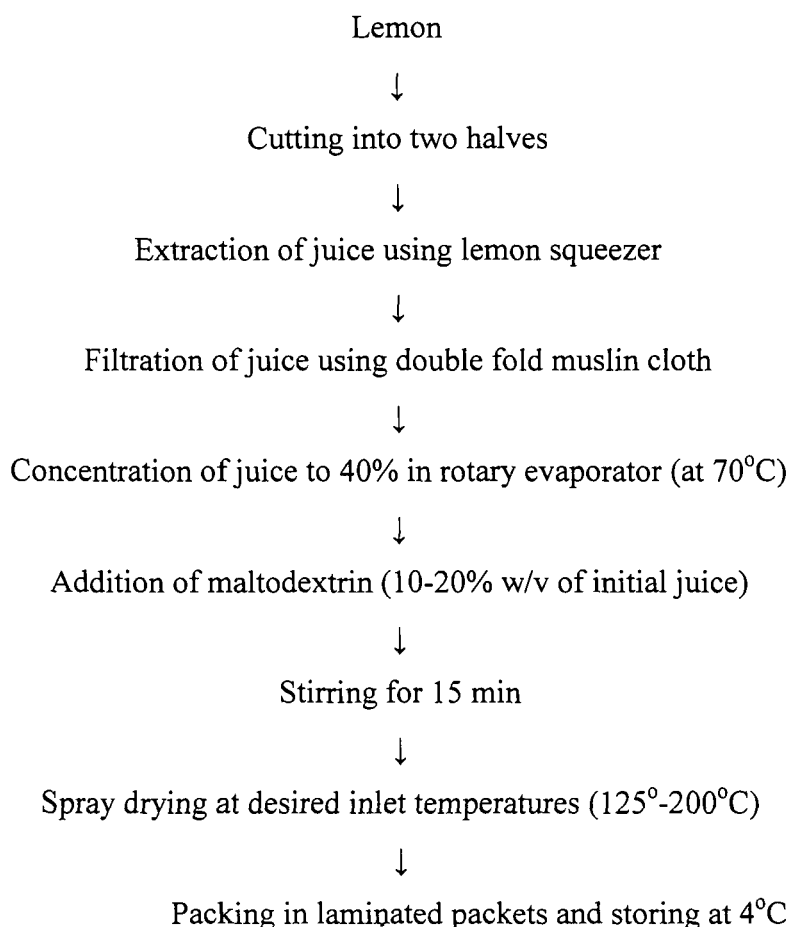


Fig 7.1 Flow chart for the preparation of spray dried lemon powder

7.2.2. Process standardization for development of spray dried lemon powder

Preliminary drying trials showed that when the concentration of maltodextrin was lower than 10% most of the material stuck to chamber wall and when the concentration was higher than 20%, there was a significant decrease in the free radical scavenging activity of powder. Lemon juice taken for present study was of 2.5 pH and 7.33°B. Feed material for all the formulations was taken from a single batch of lemon juice.

The feed mixtures containing maltodextrin and juice were spray dried in Lab plant LU 20 lab spray dryer (Labultima, Mumbai India). The inlet temperatures/measured outlet temperatures used were 125°C/83°C, 150°C/92.5°C, 175°C/101°C and 200°C/113°C. The compressor pressure, air flow rate and feed rate

were kept constant at 0.06 MPa, 65±2 m³/h and 13-15 mL/min, respectively. All formulations for drying were carried out in duplicate.

7.2.3. Analysis of spray dried lemon powder

7.2.3.1. Water solubility index (WSI)

The WSI of the lemon powder was determined using the method described by Anderson et al. (1969)³. Spray dried lemon juice powder (2.0 g) and distilled water (25 mL) were vigorously mixed in a 100 mL centrifuge tube, incubated in a water bath at 37°C for 30 min and then centrifuged for 20 min at 7895 g (Sigma, 13 K, Germany). The supernatant was carefully collected in a pre-weighed beaker and oven dried at 103±2°C. The WSI (%) was calculated as the percentage of dried supernatant with respect to the amount of the original lemon powder.

7.2.3.2. Hygroscopicity

For hygroscopicity, 1.5 g of the lemon powder was placed at 25°C in an airtight container containing saturated solution of sodium carbonate. Sample was weighed after 1 week and hygroscopicity was expressed as gram of adsorbed moisture per 100 g of powder⁴.

7.2.3.3. Color characteristics of spray dried lemon powder

The color characteristics of the spray dried lemon powder were analyzed by using Hunter Color Lab (Ultra scan VIS, USA) calibrated with white tiles. Obtained results were expressed as Hunter color values *L*, *a* and *b*. Powders were packed in polyethylene pouches and were measured for color characteristics. The samples were analyzed in triplicates. Color intensity in terms of chroma was calculated by the formula $(a^2+b^2)^{1/2}$, whereas hue angle (H°) was calculated by the formula $H^\circ = \arctan(b/a)$. The hue values of 0°, 90°, 180° and 270° denote pure red, pure yellow, pure green and pure blue color, respectively. The ratio of *a/b* was also estimated for color measurement of spray dried lemon powder⁵.

7.2.3.4. Bulk density

Briefly, 2.0 g of lemon powder was added in 10 mL of graduated measuring cylinder and the mixture was vortexed for 1 min. Bulk density of the powder was

calculated by measuring the ratio of mass of powder to the volume occupied by the powder¹.

7.2.3.5. Total phenolic content

Estimation of total phenolic content was performed by Folin-Ciocalteu method described by Liu et al. (2008)⁶ with some modifications. Briefly, 250 mg of sample was mixed with 10 mL of 60% acetone and the mixture was stirred for 30 min at 30° C. Then 60 µL of supernatant, 300 µL of Folin-Ciocalteu reagent and 750 µL of 20% sodium carbonate in water were added in 4.75 mL of water. The mixture was allowed to stand for 30 min. The absorbance was measured at 765 nm using double beam spectrophotometer (Evolution 600, Thermoscientific) and the results are expressed as mg of GAE.

7.2.3.6. 2,2, Diphenyl picryl hydrazil (DPPH*) radical scavenging activity

The DPPH* scavenging activity of extract was determined by the method of Luo et al. (2009)⁷ with slight modifications. Briefly, 2 mL of extract was mixed with 2 mL methanolic solution containing 1mM DPPH. The mixture was shaken vigorously and then left to stand for 30 min in the dark. The absorbance was measured at 517 nm using double beam spectrophotometer (Evolution 600, Thermoscientific). The absorbance of control was obtained by replacing the sample with methanol. DPPH radical scavenging activity of the sample was calculated as follows:

$$\text{DPPH* scavenging activity (\%)} = \frac{(\text{absorbance of control} - \text{absorbance of sample}) \times 100}{\text{absorbance of control}}$$

7.2.4. Scanning electron microscopy (SEM)

Particle morphology was analyzed by scanning electron microscope (SEM). Powders were attached to a double sided adhesive tape on SEM stubs, coated with 3-5 mA palladium under vacuum and were examined with a JEOL scanning electron microscope (JSM-6390 LV, Japan, PN junction type, semi conducting detector). SEM was operated with 15 KV at magnification of 5500X and 6500X.

7.2.5. Optimization of Amla-lemon based RTS

A central composite rotatable design (CCRD) with three numerical factors was employed to design the experiments. The numerical factors were Amla powder, lemon

powder and citric acid. The minimum and maximum level of the variables were varied from 15-35%; 15-35% and 1-2% for Amla powder, lemon powder and citric acid, respectively. Amla powder 25%, lemon powder 25% and citric acid 1.5% were repeated five times as central point. The formulation was made up to 100% with glucose powder. A total of 20 experiments were performed (**Table 7.1**). The whole mixture was homogenized in a mixer. All twenty combinations were subjected for sensory quality evaluation by semi trained panellists. Proximate analysis of the optimized product was carried out by AOAC (18th edition)⁸.

7.2.5.1. Mineral analysis

Minerals were analyzed by the method given by FAO (1983)⁹ with slight modifications. Briefly, 2 g of sample was placed in Kjeldahl tubes and freshly prepared nitric acid-sulphuric acid mixture (25 mL) in the ratio of 1.5:1 was added. The sample was digested at 250°C for 2-3 h or until a clear solution was obtained. After cooling the solution was diluted with 100 mL deionized water and the residue was filtered through an ashless filter paper. The mineral content of the sample was determined by atomic absorption spectroscopy (AAS) (Thermo, ICE 2000) with air acetylene flame for Ca, P, Fe, Na, K.

7.2.5.2. Sensory analysis

For sensory evaluation, 2.5 g of the prepared formulations and 15 g of sugar were mixed with 100 mL of water and kept at refrigerator temperature before serving to the panellists. A panel comprising of 15 trained panellists sat in individual booths and were asked to grade each sample on a 9 point hedonic scale with respect to colour, flavour and overall acceptability¹⁰.

7.2.5.3. Storage study

The Amla-lemon based RTS was packed in laminates under two different conditions i.e (i) with N₂ flushing and (ii) without N₂ flushing and the packed samples were further stored at two different temperatures i.e. ambient and refrigeration (7°C) temperatures. The RH was kept constant at 75%. The samples were drawn an interval of 15 days and were analyzed for DPPH* scavenging activity, total phenolic content, moisture content and color characteristics.

Table 7.1 Central composite rotatable design with experimental values of response variables for optimization of Amla lemon based RTS

Amla powder (%)	Lemon powder (%)	Citric acid (%)	Flavor	Color	Overall acceptability	TPC (mg GAE/100g)
15.00	15.00	1.00	7.10	7.60	6.80	2.32
25.00	25.00	2.34	6.50	7.20	6.70	4.81
35.00	35.00	2.00	5.80	7.70	5.20	6.41
35.00	35.00	1.00	6.80	7.50	5.90	6.48
15.00	15.00	2.00	7.50	7.70	6.00	2.29
25.00	25.00	1.50	7.20	7.20	7.80	4.56
25.00	25.00	1.50	7.20	7.20	7.80	4.56
15.00	35.00	1.00	6.50	7.60	6.80	2.89
25.00	25.00	1.50	7.20	7.20	7.80	4.56
41.82	25.00	1.50	5.10	7.10	5.10	7.38
41.82	25.00	1.50	5.10	7.10	5.10	7.38
8.18	25.00	1.50	7.50	8.20	8.00	1.12
25.00	8.18	1.50	6.60	6.50	6.20	4.31
25.00	25.00	1.50	7.20	7.20	7.80	4.56
25.00	41.82	1.50	7.20	6.80	7.10	5.26
35.00	15.00	1.00	6.10	7.40	5.20	6.10
25.00	25.00	1.50	7.10	7.50	7.70	4.56
25.00	25.00	1.50	7.20	7.50	7.70	4.56
35.00	15.00	2.00	4.90	7.70	4.80	6.15
25.00	25.00	0.66	6.90	7.50	7.00	4.51
15.00	35.00	2.00	7.00	7.70	8.10	2.79

7.2.6. Statistical analysis

Spray drying experiments were carried out in duplicate and analyses were carried out in triplicates. Obtained mean values were analyzed by analysis of variance (ANOVA). The graphs of mean value and error bar were created by using Excel version of 2003.

7.3. Results and discussion

7.3.1. Effect of spray drying conditions on physical properties of lemon juice powder

The effect of maltodextrin concentration, aspiration speed and different drying temperatures on the physical properties of lemon juice powder is given in **Table 7.2**. Maltodextrin was taken at 10, 15 and 20% levels. Increase in the concentration of maltodextrin resulted in a decrease in moisture concentration in the finished powder from 4.59 to 3.57%, when produced at 175°C (**Table 7.2**). Abadio et al. (2004)¹¹ found that on increasing the level of maltodextrin from 10 -15 % (w/v), there was decrease in moisture content during spray drying of pineapple juice powder. Increased level of maltodextrin increased the level of feed solids which subsequently reduced the level of total moisture for evaporation¹²⁻¹³.

A similar trend was found at inlet temperatures of 125°, 150°, 175° and 200°C. A significant decrease in moisture content from 7.03 to 3.89% was observed (**Table 7.2**). This is due to the greater driving force for moisture evaporation at higher temperature¹⁴⁻¹⁵. The present findings were consistent with the results obtained for spray dried tomato powder¹, orange juice powder¹⁶, cactus pear juice powder¹⁷, black carrot powder¹⁸ and gac juice powder¹³.

Level of maltodextrin significantly ($p < 0.05$) effected the hygroscopicity of the lemon powder; hygroscopicity was lowest with maximum maltodextrin concentration. Similar findings were reported by Cai and Corke, (2000)⁴ and Rodriguez-Hernandez et al. (2005)¹⁷ in spray dried betacyanin pigments and cactus juice powder, respectively. On the other hand, inlet temperature influenced the hygroscopicity of the powder positively. The highest hygroscopicity value of 19.44 g/100 g of lemon powder (with 10% maltodextrin) was obtained at 200°C inlet temperature.

Table 7.2 Physicochemical properties of spray dried lemon powder

		MC (%)	Bulk density (g/mL)	Hygroscopicity (g/100g)	WSI (%)
Maltodextrin 10 %	125°C	7.03±0.6 ^a	0.56±0.1 ^a	16.69±0.3 ^a	98.09±1.1 ^a
	150°C	6.37±0.4 ^b	0.51±0.1 ^b	17.64±0.5 ^b	97.44±1.0 ^a
	175°C	4.59±0.3 ^c	0.48±0.0 ^c	17.89±0.4 ^c	97.94±1.0 ^a
Maltodextrin 15 %	125°C	6.58±0.3 ^a	0.54±0.02 ^a	14.44±0.3 ^a	97.37±0.9 ^a
	150°C	5.83±0.4 ^b	0.50±0.03 ^b	15.10±0.3 ^b	94.42±1.4 ^a
	175°C	4.12±0.3 ^c	0.46±0.03 ^c	15.70±0.2 ^c	94.86±1.5 ^a
Maltodextrin 20 %	125°C	5.27±0.4 ^a	0.55±0.04 ^a	13.92±0.4 ^a	97.90±1.5 ^a
	150°C	4.20±0.3 ^b	0.50±0.0 ^b	14.28±0.3 ^b	96.88±1.1 ^a
	175°C	3.67±0.3 ^c	0.47±0.0 ^c	14.64±0.3 ^c	96.52±1.6 ^a

values = mean±sd

The values of the same column with different superscript differ significantly (p<0.05)

Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁹ explained that at increased inlet temperature lower moisture content provides greater water concentration gradients between the products and surrounding air that increases the tendency of the powder to adsorb moisture. The present findings are in agreement with Goula et al. (2004)¹ and Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁹ in their work on spray drying of tomato pulp and acai juice powder, respectively but contradicts the findings of Moreira et al. (2009)²⁰.

Drying temperature showed no significant effect on WSI of lemon powder (Table 7.2) at 5% probability level (Table 7.2). During drying of tomato powder Sousa et al., (2008)²⁰ also observed that drying conditions had no effect on WSI of powder. In the present study, WSI of lemon powder ranged from 94.34 to 98.08%. These values

were higher as compared to 17.65-26.3% in spray dried tomato powder²¹, 36.91-38.25% in gac powder¹³ and 81.56% in pineapple juice powder¹¹. The excellent WSI of lemon powder indicates its suitability for reconstitution and for further product development.

Maltodextrin level had no effect on bulk density of lemon powder whereas inlet temperature significantly reduced the bulk density of powder (**Table 7.2**). This finding is in agreement with Walton & Mumford, (1999)²², Cai & Corke, (2000)⁴, Goula et al. (2004)¹ and Kha et al. (2010)¹³. Several scientists explained that as rate of drying was rapid at very high temperature there was less shrinkage of droplets that resulted in lower density of the powder^{23-24,5}.

7.3.2. Particle morphology

Fig. 7.2 shows the SEM micrograph of the powders produced with 15% maltodextrin at different inlet temperatures. Inlet temperature showed no effect on the surface smoothness of the particles of the lemon powder which contradicts the observations of Allamila-Beltran et al. (2005)²⁵, Nijdam and Langrish, (2006)²⁶ and Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁹, who reported that increased inlet temperature produced particles with smooth surface as compared to powder produced at low inlet temperature. It was observed that the average particle size of powder dried at higher inlet temperature was smaller than that of powder dried at lower inlet temperature and is in agreement with Cai & Corke, (2000)⁴, but contradicts the findings of Nijdam & Langrish, (2006)²⁶ and Tonon et al. (2008)¹⁹.

7.3.3. Color characteristics of powder

The color parameter of lightness and chroma were found to be influenced by increase in level of maltodextrin and inlet temperature (**Fig 7.3a & b**). Lightness increased with level of maltodextrin while a reverse trend was observed for chroma which may be attributed to the protective effect of maltodextrin.

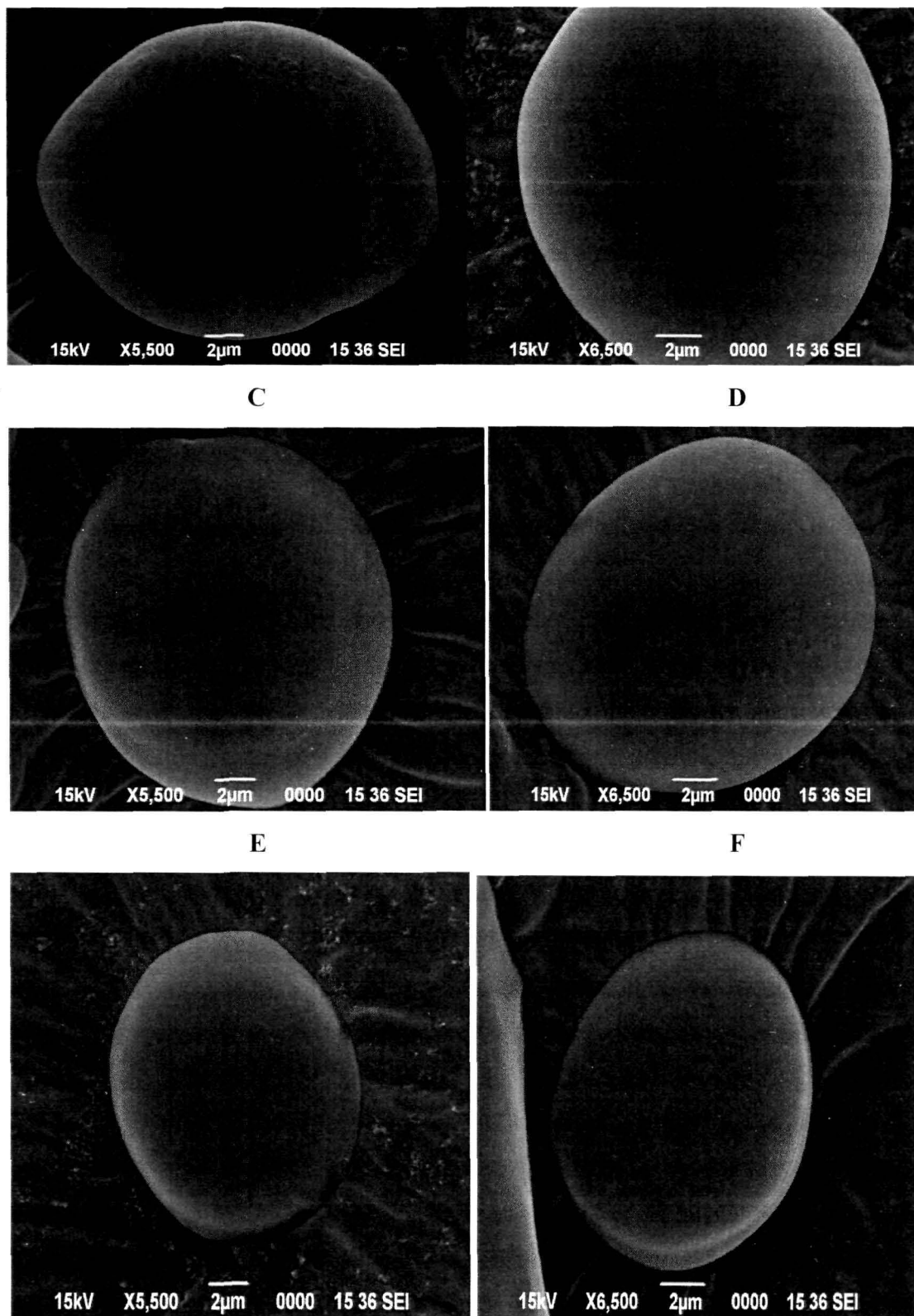


Fig 7.2. Micrographs of particles at different inlet temperature and constant maltodextrin level (15%) and magnifications (a) 150°C, 5500 X, (b)150°C, 6500 X, (c) 175°C, 5500X, (d) 175°C, 6500 X, (e) 200°C, 5500X, and (f) 200°C, 6500 X.

The 15% and 20% maltodextrin incorporated powders had closer lightness and chroma values at the different inlet temperatures studied. Interestingly, the *a/b* and hue angle values showed that the effect of spray drying with 20% maltodextrin level at temperatures of 125°, 150°, and 175°C was in between that of 10 % and 15% maltodextrin levels (**Fig 7.3c**). However at 200°C, the 20% maltodextrin level substantially decreased as compared to 15% maltodextrin level.

Higher maltodextrin level and higher inlet temperature, resulted in lower *a/b* value and lower hue angle which contradicts Chen et al. (1995)²⁷. The probable reason may be that spray drying increased the surface area causing rapid pigment oxidation (Desobry et al., 1997)²⁸.

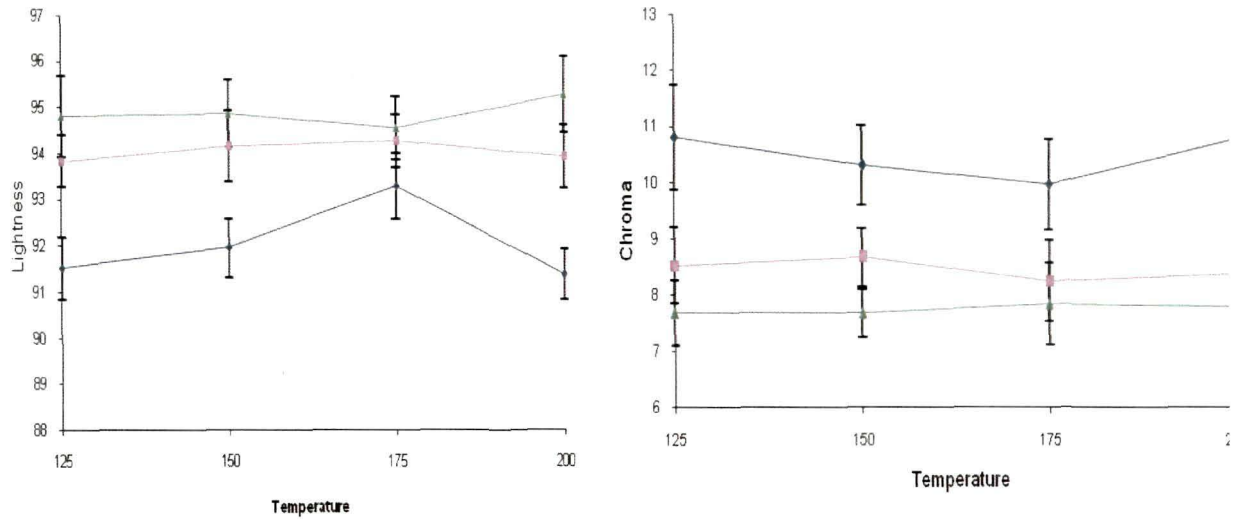
7.3.4. Effect of spray drying conditions on TPC of lemon powder

Fig. 7.4a shows the effect of processing conditions on total phenolic content (TPC) of spray dried lemon powder. TPC was significantly ($p < 0.001$) reduced when inlet temperature was increased from 125°C to 200°C temperature indicating the thermal degradation of phenolics.

TPC content of the lemon powders was reduced when the concentration of the maltodextrin was increased from 10 to 20%. This can be explained to be due to the dilution effect of maltodextrin. No significant difference was observed in sample having 20% and 15 % of maltodextrin when produced at 200°C inlet temperature.

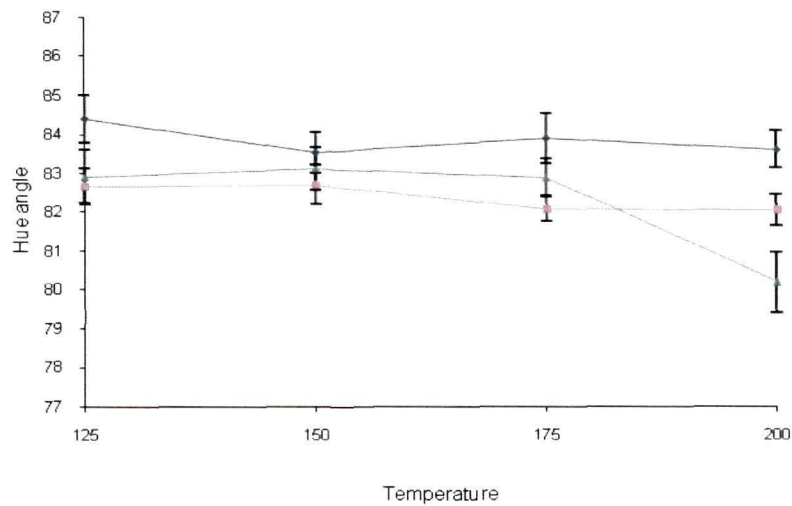
7.3.5. Effect of spray drying conditions on DPPH* scavenging activity of powder

Fig. 7.4b shows the effect of spray drying conditions on DPPH* scavenging activity of lemon powder. Maltodextrin level and drying temperature showed statistically significant effect ($p < 0.05$) on the DPPH* scavenging activity of the powder. DPPH* scavenging activity of the lemon powder was significantly affected by increase in inlet temperature. Similar findings were reported by Kha et al. (2008)¹³ in case of gac juice powder. The possible explanation for the low free radical scavenging activity may be due to the exposure to higher temperatures which adversely affected the structure of phenolics causing its break down and subsequent reduction in the antioxidant activity.



(a)

(b)



(c)

—◆— Maltodextrin 10%; —■— Maltodextrin 15%; —▲— Maltodextrin 20%

Fig. 7.3 Color characteristics of spray dried lemon powder.

Increase in maltodextrin concentration resulted in lower DPPH* scavenging activity in spray dried lemon powder which can be attributed to the dilution effects of maltodextrin. These results contradicted the result of Kha et al. (2008)¹³ who did not find any significant effect of maltodextrin level from 10-20% on total antioxidant activity of gac juice powder.

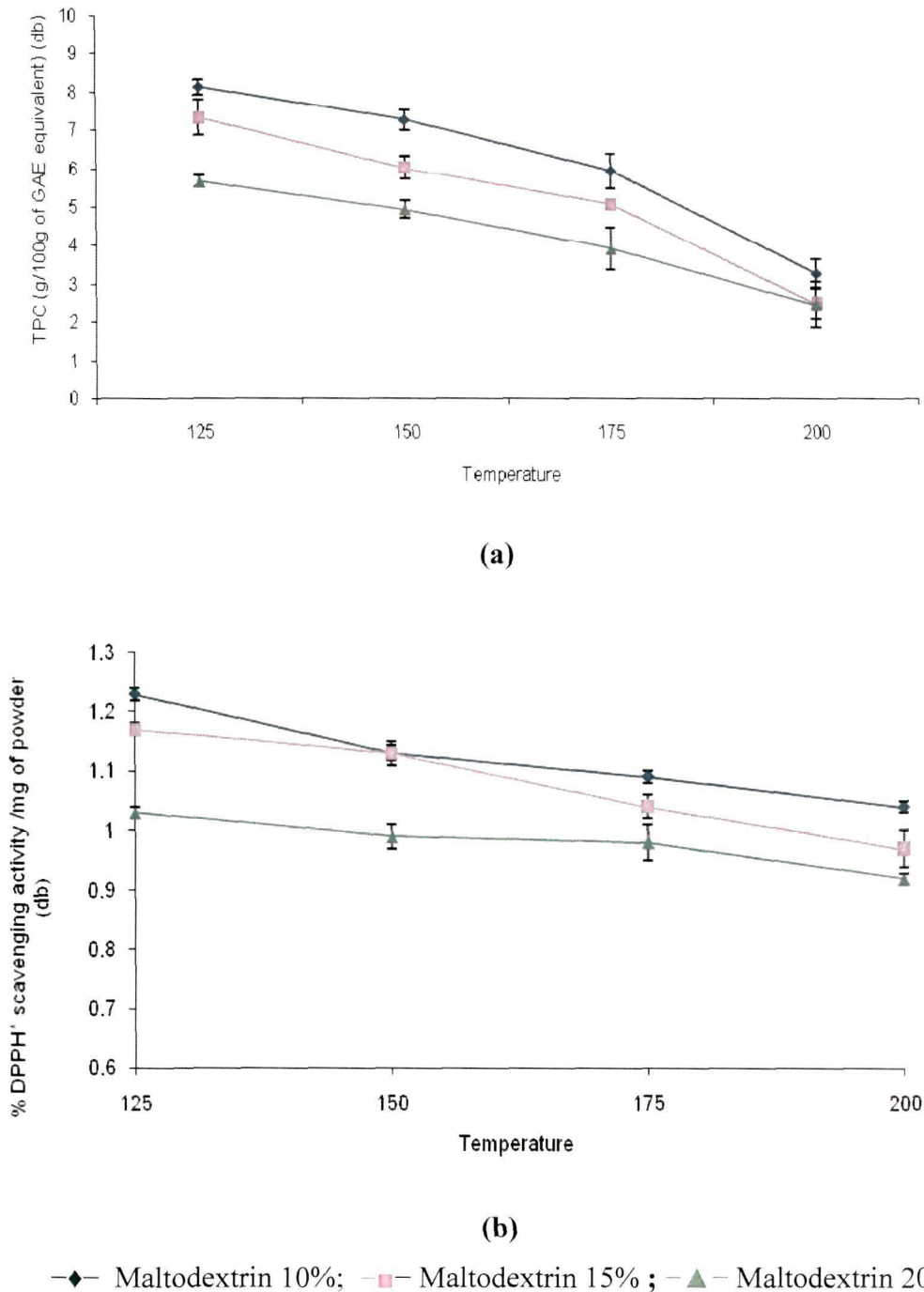


Fig. 7.4 Effect of spray drying conditions on (a) total phenolic content of lemon powder, and (b) DPPH* scavenging activity.

7.3.6. Amla –lemon based RTS

7.3.6.1. Experimental design for development of Amla-lemon based RTS

For Amla-lemon RTS, lemon juice was spray dried at 175°C inlet temperature with 10% maltodextrin and Amla juice was dried separately at 175°C inlet temperature with 7% maltodextrin. Design expert 6.1 was used for the optimization of level of variables. Significant terms in model were observed by analysis of variance (ANOVA). Model adequacy was checked by R^2 , predicted R^2 , adequacy precision and lack of fit test. Predicted R^2 comparable to fitted R^2 , low PRESS and adequacy precision greater than 4²⁹⁻³¹ for flavour, overall acceptability and total phenolic content shows that model term were significant and fitted adequately for these attributes (**Table 7.3; Table 7.5 and Table 7.6**), whereas negative value of predicted R^2 for color shows that model terms were not fitted adequately for color value (**Table 7.4**).

7.3.6.2. Response surface

Fig 7.5a shows the effect of lemon powder and Amla powder on flavor acceptability of the RTS. Increase in concentration of Amla powder was followed by decrease in the flavour acceptability of the product. Especially, higher concentration of Amla powder with lower concentration of lemon powder decreased the flavour acceptability of the product. For color the model was not found significant at 5% probability level; suggesting that the variation in levels of Amla powder, lemon powder and citric acid did not affect the color of the product as evident from **Fig 7.5(b), 7.6 (b)** and **7.7 (b)**.

The surface response of overall acceptability as a function of lemon powder and Amla powder is given in **Fig 7.5 (c)**, as the level of lemon was increased the product was found to be more acceptable by the panellists and the acceptability level had increased from 5.67 to 8.2 but when level of lemon powder was increased along with the Amla powder than the product secured less rating by the panellist which can be attributed to astringency in the Amla powder. The surface response of TPC as a function of Amla powder and lemon powder is shown in **Fig 7.5(d)**. Amla powder had strong positive effect on TPC at 1% probability level. However interaction of lemon and Amla powder was not found significant at 5 % probability level. **Fig 7.6a** presents the surface response of flavour as function of citric acid and lemon powder.

Table. 7.3 ANOVA table for flavor acceptability of Amla-lemon based RTS

Terms	Sum of squares	DF	Mean Square	F value	Prob>F
Model	10.09	9	1.12	57.08	< 0.0001
A	5.34	1	5.34	271.80	< 0.0001
B	0.17	1	0.17	8.49	0.0154
C	0.28	1	0.28	14.52	0.0034
A ²	1.68	1	1.68	85.52	< 0.0001
B ²	0.24	1	0.24	12.25	0.0057
C ²	0.58	1	0.58	29.33	0.0003
AB	0.91	1	0.91	46.42	< 0.0001
AC	1.20	1	1.20	61.19	< 0.0001
BC	0.011	1	0.011	0.57	0.4665
R squared	0.9809				
Adj R squared	0.9637				
Pred R-squared	0.8601				

Table. 7.4 ANOVA table for color acceptability of Amla -lemon based RTS

Terms	Sum of squares	DF	Mean square	F value	Prob >F
Model	1.54	9	0.17	1.66	0.2210
A	0.34	1	0.34	3.27	0.1007
B	0.027	1	0.027	0.26	0.6222
C	2.798E-003	1	2.798E-003	0.027	0.8727
A ²	0.63	1	0.63	6.04	0.0338
B ²	0.30	1	0.30	2.94	0.1174
C ²	0.15	1	0.15	1.46	0.2553
AB	1.250E-003	1	1.250E-003	1.250E	003
AC	0.011	1	0.011	0.11	0.7485
BC	1.250E-003	1	1.250E-003	0.012	0.9147
R-squared	0.5987				
Adj R-squared	0.2376				
Pred R-squared	-1.7527				

Table. 7.5 ANOVA table for over all acceptability of Amla - lemon based RTS

Terms	Sum of squares	DF	Mean square	F value	Prob >F
Model	21.05	9	2.34	14.15	0.0001
A	9.65	1	9.65	58.37	< 0.0001
B	1.63	1	1.63	9.85	0.0105
C	0.089	1	0.089	0.54	0.4791
A ²	4.19	1	4.19	25.37	0.0005
B ²	3.66	1	3.66	22.16	0.0008
C ²	2.71	1	2.71	16.38	0.0023
AB	0.13	1	0.13	0.76	0.4048
AC	0.32	1	0.32	1.94	0.1942
BC	0.40	1	0.40	2.45	0.1485
R-squared	0.9272				
Adj R-squared	0.8617				
Pred R-squared	0.7426				

Table. 7.6 ANOVA table for total phenolic content of Amla-lemon based RTS

Terms	Sum of squares	DF	Mean square	F value	Prob >F
Model	48.34	9	5.37	470.37	< 0.0001
A	47.16	1	47.16	4130.03	< 0.0001
B	0.80	1	0.80	70.16	< 0.0001
C	9.204E-003	1	9.204E-003	0.81	0.3904
A ²	0.28	1	0.28	24.18	0.0006
B ²	0.037	1	0.037	3.25	0.1017
C ²	6.163E-004	1	6.163E-004	0.054	0.8210
AB	0.023	1	0.023	2.02	0.1853
AC	1.513E-003	1	1.513E-003	0.13	0.7235
BC	4.513E-003	1	4.513E-003	0.40	0.5437
R-squared	0.9976				
Adj R-squared	0.9955				
Pred R-squared	0.9821				

Lemon powder showed significance at 5% whereas citric acid was significant at 1% probability level. Interactive effect of lemon powder and citric acid was not found significant on flavour acceptability of the RTS. **Fig 7.6c** presents the surface response of overall acceptability as a function of lemon powder and citric acid. Lemon powder showed positive effect at 5% significance level whereas citric acid was not found effective at 5 % significance level. Interactive effect of lemon powder and citric acid was also not found significant at 5 % probability level. **Fig 7.6 (d)** shows the interactive effect of citric acid and lemon powder on TPC of RTS in g/100 g of GAE. As the level of lemon powder increased the TPC was significantly increased from 2.56 to 4.86 g/100 g of GAE equivalent. Citric acid showed no significant effect on TPC of developed product. The interactive effect of citric acid and Amla powder on flavor acceptability of the RTS is given in **Fig 7.7a**. Both powder and citric acid showed positive effect on the flavor acceptability of the product but the positive effect was more pronounced when level of Amla powder was increased as compared to citric acid. The same inferences can be drawn for the overall acceptability of the product where amla powder was found more effective to increase the acceptability of the product ($p < 0.01$) as compared to citric acid **Fig 7.7c**. When lemon powder was increased the TPC content was significantly increased but the increase in level was comparatively less than in case of increase in level of Amla powder, confirming the presence of significantly high level of phenolic content in Amla powder as compared to lemon powder. The composition of 25.94% Amla powder, 32.02% lemon powder and 1.72% citric acid and 40.32% glucose powder was found optimum. Triplicate samples were prepared using the optimum conditions and were analyzed for organoleptic quality and TPC; corresponding value for flavor, color and overall acceptability were 7.18, 7.28, 7.78 & 4.56 respectively which showed an excellent agreement with the predicted responses and the actual value (**Table 7.7**). Hence model was found satisfactory.

Table 7.7 Optimum conditions for the development of Amla-lemon RTS

Particular	Predicted	Optimum
Flavor	7.18	7.32
Color	7.28	7.68
Overall acceptability	7.78	7.91
TPC mg/100g GAE	4.56	4.48

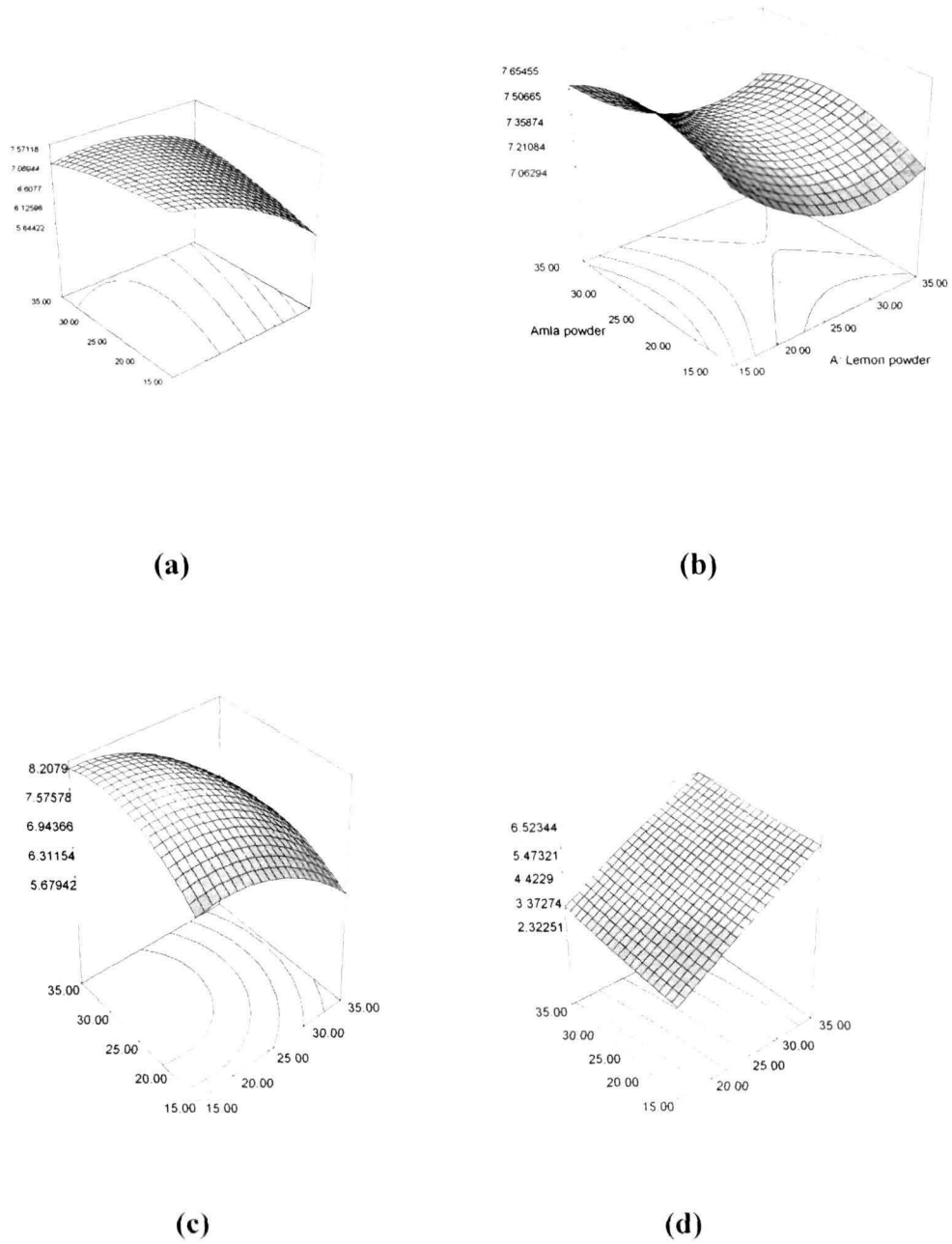


Fig.7.5 Response surface and contour plots for (a) flavor, (b) color, (c) Overall acceptability, and (d) TPC (at constant % of citric acid).

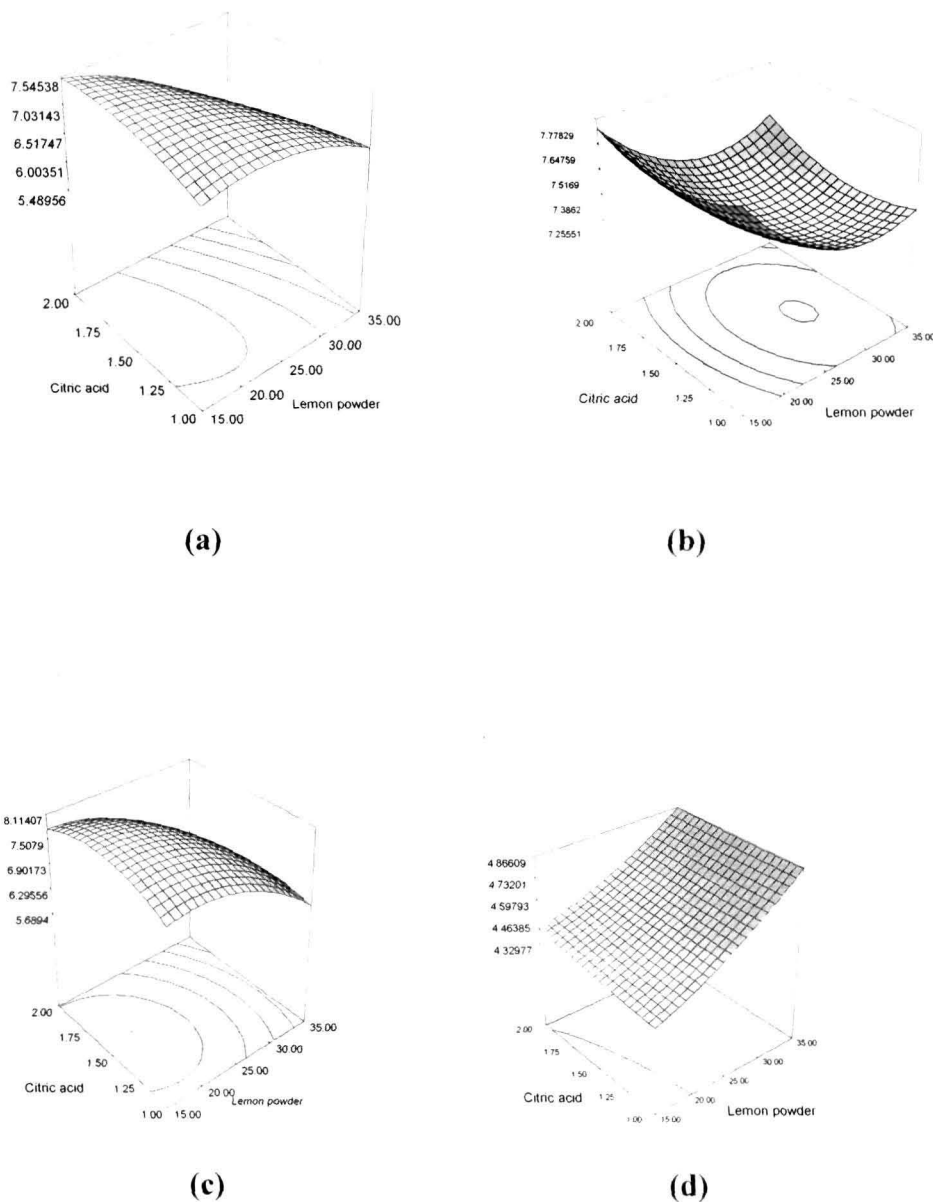
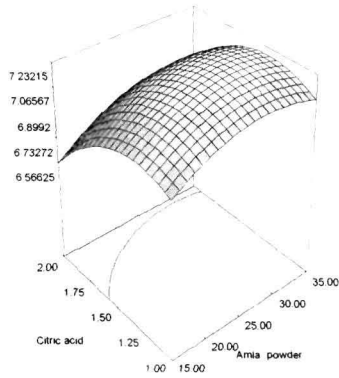
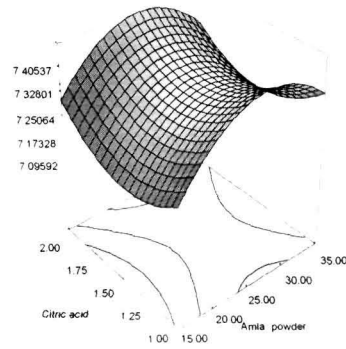


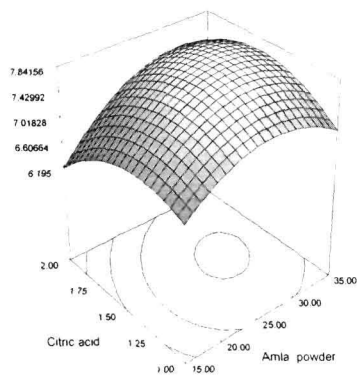
Fig 7.6 Response surface and contour plots for (a) flavor, (b) color, (c) Overall acceptability, and (d) TPC (at constant % of Amla powder).



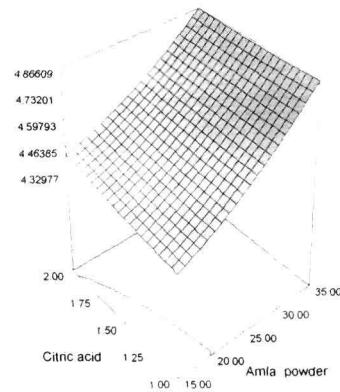
(a)



(b)



(c)



(d)

Fig 7.7 Response surface and contour plots for (a) flavor, (b) color, (c) Overall acceptability, and (d) TPC (at constant % of lemon powder at central point).

7.3.6.3. Chemical composition and storage stability of optimized Amla-lemon based RTS

Optimized Amla-lemon based RTS was analyzed for its nutritional quality and data are given in **Table 7.8**. Finished formulations had moisture content with mean value of 4.3% and contained good amount of K, Ca and P. The significant amount of total phenolic content and free radical scavenging activity makes it suitable as a health drink.

Fig 7.8 presents the color stability of the RTS during storage. Room temperature adversely affected the lightness of the stored product whereas the refrigerated product had better stability during the same period of storage (**Fig 7.8a**). During first thirty days of storage no statistically significant difference in overall color difference of the sample was observed in refrigerated samples, while in room temperature stored sample as the storage time progressed the overall color difference also increased simultaneously (**Fig 7.8b**). Increased rate of darkness and total color difference of sample at room temperature may be due to the increased rate of formation of iron tannate (present in amla powder) that causes increased degree of redness and darkness of the sample (a common phenomenon). The result is consistent with Mishra et al. (2010)³² that sun dried Amla powder had significantly lower L value as compared to freeze dried or vacuum dried amla powder. N₂ flushing inside the package reduced the rate of degradation of color during storage at both ambient and refrigeration temperatures (**Fig 7.8a & b**). The reason for better retention of color in sample stored in the environment flushed with nitrogen may again be correlated with rate of formation of iron tannate. For the formation of iron tannate presence of oxygen is essential hence packing with N₂ flushing hampered the reaction of iron and tannic acid and so retained the color of the sample during the storage.

Stability of TPC in RTS during storage can be seen in **Fig 7.9a**. Storage temperature showed significant effect on retention of total phenolic content in the product. Sample stored at room temperature had increased rate of degradation of total phenolic content as compared to the sample stored at 7°C. Sample stored with N₂ flushing and stored at ambient temperature had better retention of phenolic content as compared to the sample stored at refrigeration temperature which suggested that the absence of oxygen is more important to retard the rate of degradation of phenolics as compared to refrigeration temperature. The rate of oxidation of total phenolic content

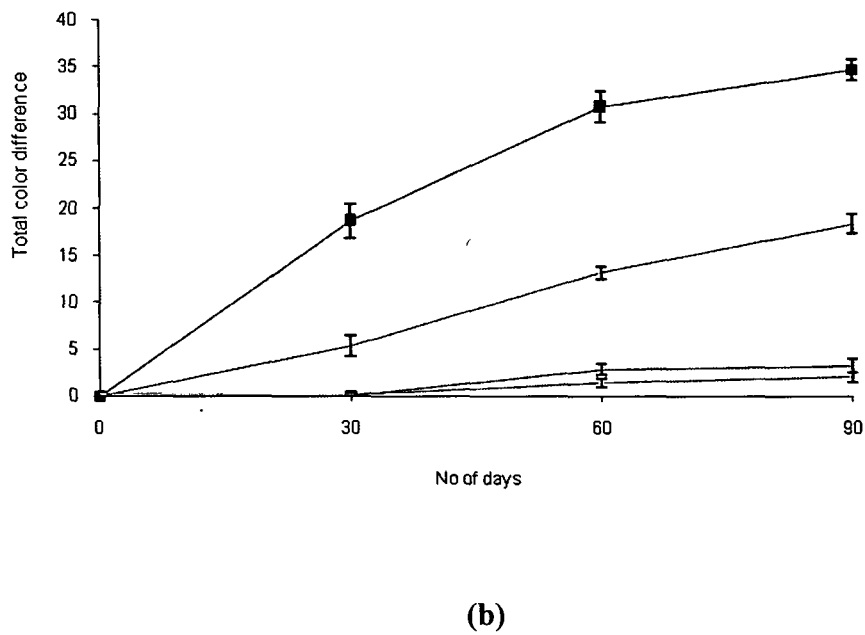
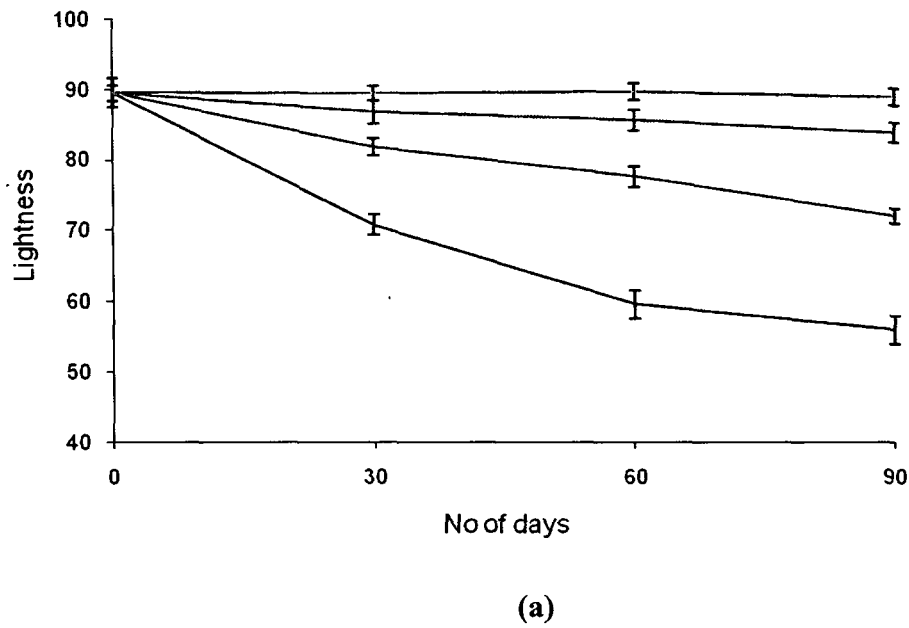
may be increased due to storage at room temperature which causes the reduction in overall total phenolic content. The lowering of total phenolic content at refrigeration temperature may be due to the precipitation of flavonones^{33,2}.

Fig 7.9b presents DPPH* scavenging activity of the Amla-lemon based RTS during storage. Sample stored at room temperature lost free radical scavenging activity at rapid rate as compared to refrigeration temperature which may be because of the degradation of the phenolics. Mutual degradation of total phenolic content and free radical scavenging activity has been broadly reported. Degradation rate of free radical scavenging activity was comparatively higher than TPC at both storage temperatures. Being secondary metabolites, phenolic compounds are probably synthesized or broken down into new components which adversely affected the free radical scavenging activity of RTS. **Fig 7.9** also showed that the sample stored with N₂ is effective to retain the bioactive properties like total phenolic content and DPPH* scavenging activity.

Table 7.8 Chemical composition of optimized Amla-lemon fruit RTS

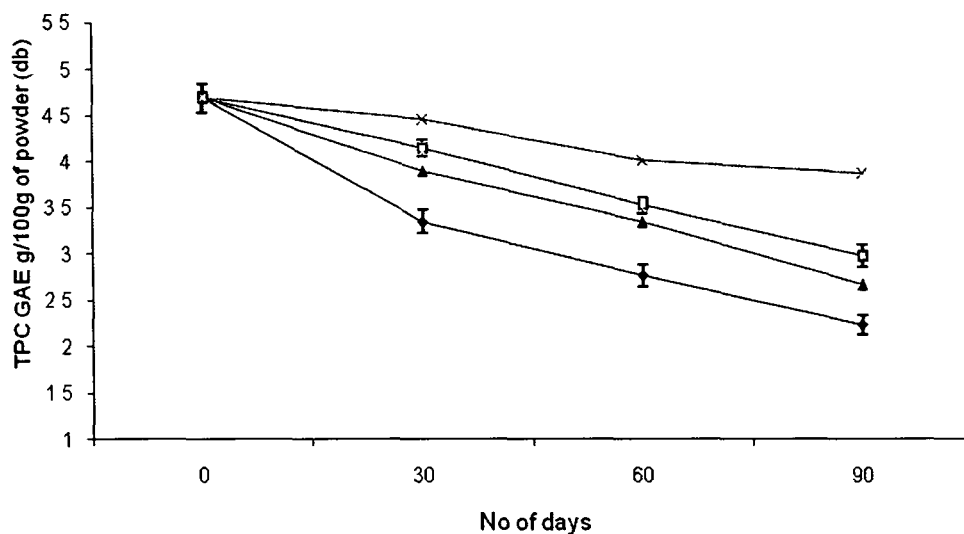
Particular	Composition
Moisture (%)	4.63±0.3*
Protein (%)	0.04±0.1
Fat (%)	0.05±0.1
Carbohydrates (%)	95.64±0.8
Calcium (mg/100 g)	31.50±1.0
Phosphorous (mg/100 g)	22.40±1.2
Iron (mg/100 g)	2.45±0.6
Sodium (mg/100 g)	98± 1.7
Potassium (mg/100 g)	184±1.4
Total phenolic content (g/100 g) GAE	4.48±0.6
DPPH* scavenging activity (%)	87.64±1.5
<i>L</i>	89.56±2.1
<i>a</i>	-0.41±0.01
<i>b</i>	9.58±0.6
Kcal/100 g of powder	383.17±1.1

* mean ± standard deviation

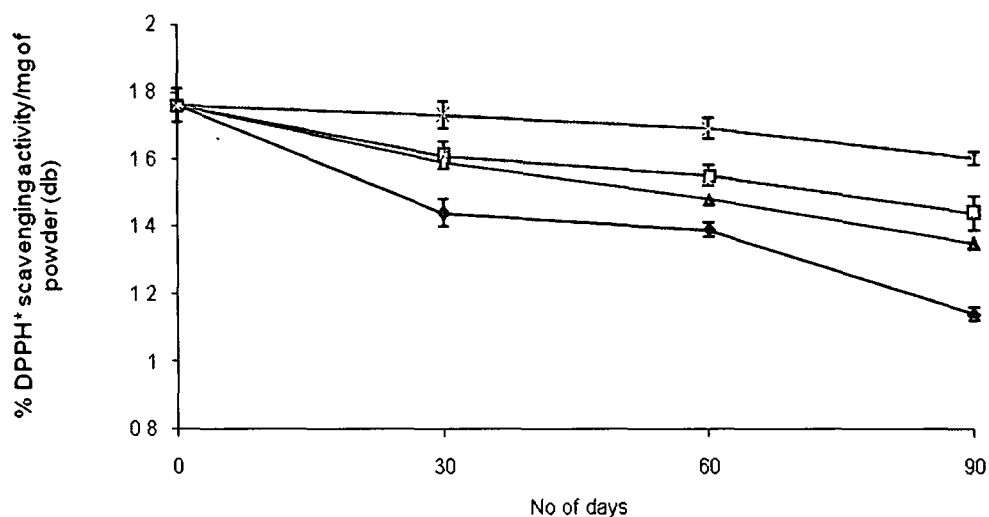


- ambient temperature (N₂ flushing)
- room temperature
- stored at refrigeration temperature
- refrigeration temperature (N₂ flushing)

Fig. 7.8 Effect of storage temperature on color characteristics of Amla-lemon RTS (a) lightness, and (b) total color difference.



(a)



(b)

- ambient temperature with N₂ flushing
- room temperature
- stored at refrigeration temperature
- refrigeration temperature with N₂ flushing

Fig. 7.9 Effect of storage on (a) total phenolic content of RTS, and (b) DPPH⁺ scavenging activity of RTS.

7.4. Conclusion

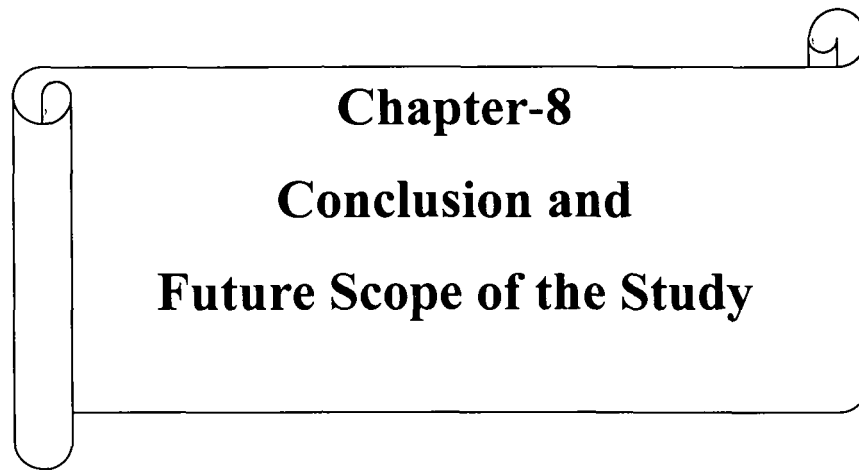
The effect of spray drying conditions on physicochemical properties of spray dried lemon powder was evaluated. Maltodextrin concentration (10-20%) and drying temperature (125°C to 200°C) significantly affected moisture content, bulk density, hygroscopicity, color attributes, TPC and DPPH* scavenging activity. However WSI was not significantly influenced by varying the concentration of maltodextrin or inlet temperature. The developed lemon powder showed excellent water solubility that is essential for reconstitution. The juice powder dried at 125°C temperature and maltodextrin concentration of 10% showed better retention of phenolic content and free radical scavenging activity but due to excessive stickiness can not be recommended as a product. Lemon juice dried at 175°C temperature and 10 % maltodextrin concentration is recommended. It was ascertained by RSM that 25.94% Amla powder, 32.02% lemon powder, 1.72% citric acid, and 40.32% glucose powder were found optimum for RTS development.

References

1. Goula, A.M., & Adamopoulos, K.G. Stability of lycopene during spray drying of Roselle extracts (*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.), *Plant Foods Human Nutri.* **64(1)**, 62-67, 2005.
2. Gonzalez-Molina, E., et al. Aronia enriched lemon juice: a new highly antioxidant beverage, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **56 (23)**, 1242-1246, 2008b.
3. Anderson, R.A., et al. Gelatinization of corn grits, *Cereal Sci. Today.* **14(1)**, 4-11, 1969.
4. Cai, Y.Z., & Corke, H. Production and properties of spray dried *Amaranthus* Betacyanin pigments, *J. Food Sci.* **65(6)**, 1248-1252, 2000.
5. Duangmal, K., et al. Color evaluation of freeze dried roselle extract as natural food colorants in model system of a drink, *LWT-Food Sci. and Technol.* **41(8)**, 1437-1445, 2008.
6. Liu, X., et al. Identification of phenolics in the fruit of *Embllica* (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) and their antioxidant activities, *Food Chem.* **109**, 909-915, 2008.
7. Luo, W., et al. Antioxidant and antiproliferative capacities of phenolics purified from *Phyllanthus emblica* L. fruit, *Food Chem.* **126**, 277-282, 2011.
8. AOAC 18th edition. Official methods of analysis of Association of Analytic Chemists, Washington DC, 2010.
9. Food and Agriculture organization of the United Nations (FADA/SIDA). Manual method in aquatic environment research, part 9 analysis of metals and oragino-chlorine in fish. section 2 pp, 14-20 F.A.O. fish technical paper, 212, ROME, 1983.
10. Murray, J.M., et al. Descriptive sensory analysis past, present, future, *Food Res. Int.* **34**, 461-471, 2001.
11. Abadio, F.D.B., et al. Physical properties of powdered pineapple juice (*Annas Comosus*) juice: effect of malto dextrin concentration and atomization speed, *J. Food Eng.* **64 (3)**, 285-287, 2004.
12. Grabowski, J.A., et al. Spray drying of amylase hydrolyzed sweet potato puree and physiochemical properties of powder, *J. Food Sci.* **71(5)**, E209-E217, 2006.
13. Kha, C.T., et al. Effects of spray drying conditions on the physicochemical and antioxidant properties of the Gac (*Momordica cochinchinensis*) fruit aril powder, *J. Food Eng.* **98**, 385-392, 2010.

14. Quek, S.Y., et al. The physiochemical properties of spray dried watermelon powders, *Chem. Eng. & Process.* **46 (5)**, 386-392, 2007.
15. Solvol, K.M., et al. Development of cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*) juice powder using spray drying technology, *LWT-Food Sci. & Technol.* **46**, 287-293, 2012.
16. Chegini, G.R., & Ghobadian, B. Effect of spray drying conditions on physical properties of orange juice powder, *Drying Technol.* **23 (3)**, 657-658.
17. Rodriguez-Hernandez, G.R., et al. Spray drying of cactus pear juice (*Opuntia streptacantha*): effect on the physiochemical properties of the powder and reconstituted product, *Drying Technol.* **23(4)**, 955-973, 2005.
18. Ersus, S., & Yurdagel, U. Microencapsulation of anthocyanin pigments of black carrot (*Daucus carota, L.*) by spray drier, *J. Food Eng.* **80(3)**, 805-812, 2007.
19. Tonon, V.R., et al. Influence of process conditions on the physicochemical properties of acai (*Euterpe Oleraceae* Mart.) powder produced by spray drying, *J. Food Eng.* **88**, 411-418, 2008.
20. Moreira, G.E.G., et al. Physical properties of spray dried acerola pomace extract as affected by temperature and drying aids, *LWT-Food Sci. Technol.* **42**, 641-645, 2009.
21. Sousa, A.S.D., et al. Spray dried tomato powder : reconstitution properties and color, *Brazilian Archives Biol. and Technol.*, **51(4)**, 807-817, 2008.
22. Walton, D.E., & Mumford, C.J. Spray dried products-characterization of particle morphology, *Chem. Eng. Res. Design.* **77(1)**, 21-38, 1999.
23. Jumah, R.Y., et al. Manufacturing parameters and quality characteristics of spray dried jameed, *Drying Technol.* **18 (4-5)**, 967-984, 2000.
24. Walton, D.E. The morphology of spray dried particles a qualitative view, *Drying Technol.* **18 (9)**, 1943-1986, 2000.
25. Allamila-Beltran, L., et al. Description of morphological changes of particles along spray drying, *J. Food Eng.* **67(1-2)**, 179-184, 2005.
26. Nijdam, J.J., & Langrish, T.A.J. The effect of surface composition on the functional properties of milk powders, *J. Food Eng.* **77(4)**, 919-925, 2006.
27. Chen, B.H., et al. Changes of carotenoids, color and vitamin A content during processing of carrot juice, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **43(7)**, 1912-1918, 1995.

28. Desobry, S.A., et al. Comparison of spray drying, drum drying and freeze – drying for β -carotene encapsulation and preservation, *J. Food Sci.* **62(6)**, 1158-1162, 1997.
29. Corzo, O., et al. Optimization of thin layer drying process for coroba slices, *J. Food Eng.* **85**, 372-380, 2008.
30. Erby, Z., & Icier, F. Optimization of hot air drying of olive leaves using response surface methodology, *J. Food Eng.* **91**, 533-541, 2009.
31. Mohapatra, D., & Bal, S. Optimization of polishing conditions for long grain basmati rice in a laboratory abrasive mill, *Food Bioprocess Technol.* **3**, 466-472, 2010.
32. Mishra P., et al. Physico-chemical properties of *Chakaiya* variety of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and effect of different dehydration, *African J. Food Sci.* **3(10)**, 303-306, 2010.
33. Gil-Izquierdo, A., et al. Effect of rootstock and interstock grafted in lemon tree (*Citrus limon* (L) Burm) on the flavonoid content of lemon juice, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **52(2)**, 324-331, 2004.



Chapter-8
Conclusion and
Future Scope of the Study

8.1. Conclusion

The present investigation was carried under five clearly focused objectives. Different varieties of Amla were evaluated for their nutritional and physicochemical properties and further, the processing wastes of Amla i.e seed and seed coat powder were evaluated for their chemical and nutritional potential. Extraction conditions for phenolics from Amla fruit powder and seed coat powder were optimized by response surface methodology and phenolics of Amla fruit powder, seed coat powder and pomace powder were characterized by analytical HPLC. Pure phenolic components were extracted from Amla pomace powder and extracted phenolics were further investigated for their antioxidant property like DPPH and ABTS free radical scavenging activity. Phenolics of seed coat powder were also characterized by GC-MS through silylation. Processing conditions were standardized on the basis of moisture content, WSI, bulk density, hygroscopicity, TPC and DPPH* scavenging activity for development of spray dried Amla juice and lemon juice powder. Spray dried lemon juice powder and spray dried Amla juice powder processed with optimized conditions were taken as raw materials for development of Amla-lemon based RTS using response surface methodology and the developed RTS was further investigated for its storage stability and the retention of TPC and DPPH* scavenging activity during storage.

The salient finding of thesis are summarized below.

I. Physicochemical analysis of different varieties of Amla and comparative analysis of functional and nutritive value of Amla fruit, seed and seed coat powder

- *Chakaiya* and *Krishna* variety had the highest total phenolic content as compared to other varieties.
- Amla varieties differed in composition of nutrients.
- Seed coat powder was found comparatively better than seed powder in terms of hydration properties, water holding capacities and functional properties.
- Seed powder had very good amount of P, K, Mn, and Co.
- Seed coat is a good source of protein, minerals, ω -3, ω -6 fatty acids. Seed and seed coat can be used to enrich food products.

- The bioactive constituents of seed powder were very low in comparison to fruit and seed coat powder.

II. Process optimization for extraction of total phenolic content from Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) using response surface methodology and characterization of phenolics

- Process variables i.e., ethanol concentration and pH have significant effect on recovery of total phenolic content and % DPPH* scavenging activity of the ethanolic extract of Amla powder.
- Optimum operating conditions were: ethanol 78.0%, temperature 30.50°C and pH 4.5.
- Major polyphenols present in ethyl acetate fractions were gallic acid, catechin, caffeic acid, vanillic acid and syringic acid.
- Butanol and diethyl ether as solvents are not recommended for the extraction of phenolics.

III. Extraction, identification and antioxidant properties of bioactive components of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) pomace powder

- Major phenolics contained in ethyl acetate fractions of pomace powder were gallic acid, catechin, caffeic acid and syringic acid.
- Ethyl acetate fraction extracted by methanol:water (80:20) showed the maximum DPPH* scavenging activity.
- Due to very poor recovery, fraction V of ethyl acetate extract was not found suitable for the further purification of phenolics.
- Three phenolics i.e. gallic acid, hydroxytyrosol and catechin were isolated from fraction III. This is the first report of presence of hydroxytyrosol in the phenolics of Amla pomace powder.
- Isolated catechin, gallic acid and hydroxytyrosol exhibited stronger DPPH* radical scavenging activity than standard vitamin C and β -carotene.
- Amla pomace powder is, therefore a good source of bioactive phenolics.

IV Partial extraction and identification of total phenolic content of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) seed coat powder

- Optimum operating conditions were found to be ethanol 82.06%, temperature 37°C and pH 4.17.
- Major polyphenols contained in ethyl acetate fractions were gallic acid, catechin, quercetin, p-coumaric acid, vanillic acid and chlorogenic acid.
- Fraction V showed maximum DPPH* scavenging activity.
- Silyl derivatives offer a very good alternative for the identification of phenolic compounds from seed coat powder.
- Recovery from ethanol extracted powder was very less hence other methods like supercritical fluid extraction, ultrasonic or microwave assisted extraction may be explored to extract the vital bioactive constituents of seed coat powder.

V Effect of maltodextrin concentration and inlet temperature during spray drying on physicochemical and antioxidant properties of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) juice powder

- Maltodextrin concentration (5-9%) and drying temperature (125°C to 200°C) have significant effect on moisture content, bulk density, hygroscopicity, color attributes, and DPPH* scavenging activity.
- WSI was not influenced by varying the concentration of maltodextrin or inlet temperature.
- Amla juice powder dried at 125°C temperature and maltodextrin at 5% level had better retention of phenolic content and free radical scavenging activity but due to excessive stickiness of the powder cannot be recommended as optimum products.
- Amla juice dried at 175°C and 7% maltodextrin level was adequately effective to produce powder with less hygroscopicity, acceptable color in terms of *L*, *a* and *b* and potent free radical scavenging activity.

VI Process standardization for development of spray dried lemon powder and optimization of Amla-lemon based RTS drink using Response Surface Methodology

- Maltodextrin concentration (10-20%) and drying temperature (125° C to 200°C) significantly affected moisture content, bulk density, hygroscopicity, color attributes, TPC and DPPH* scavenging activity.
- Lemon juice dried at 175°C temperature and 10% maltodextrin concentration is recommended.
- Nitrogen flushing is effective to preserve the color and functional property of Amla lemon based RTS during storage.
- Refrigerated temperature is effective for storage of Amla-lemon based RTS drink.

8.2 Future scope of the present study

The results obtained from this thesis can form the basis for further studies on Amla and its processing wastes.

A few of the future scope are outlined below.

- To study the extraction of phenolics from seed coat and Amla residue powder by solvent extraction method.
- To identify all the constituents from seed coat powder and Amla residue powder by GC-MS.
- To study the role of extracted polyphenols as antioxidants and as preservatives in food industries.
- To develop some new Amla based functional and nutraceutical foods having export potential and explore their commercialisation.
- To investigate the effectiveness of the polyphenols in Amla juice, pomace powder, and seed powder on disease conditions like inflammation and degenerative diseases.

List of publications

1. Mishra, P., et al. Effect of maltodextrin concentration and inlet temperature during spray drying on physicochemical and antioxidant properties of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) juice powder, *Food Bio Prod. Process.* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fbp.2013.08.003>, 2013 (Available online).
2. Mishra P., et al. Physico-chemical properties of *Chakaiya* variety of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and effect of different dehydration. *African J. Food Sci.* **3**(10), 303-306, 2010.
3. Mishra, P., & Mahanta, C.L., Comparative analysis of functional properties and nutritive value of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and its processing wastes (seed and seed coat), *Am. J. Food Technol.* **9** (3), 151-161, 2014.
4. Mishra, P., et al. Process standardization for development of spray dried lemon powder and optimization of Amla-lemon based RTS by using Response Surface Methodology. *J. Food Process Pres.* (Under revision)
5. Mishra, P., et al. Extraction and characterization of total phenolic content of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) seed coat powder, *Food Chem.* (Under review)
6. Mishra, P., & Mahanta, C.L., Extraction, isolation, characterization and antioxidant properties of bioactive components of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) pomace powder. *Nat. Prod. Res.* (Under review.)
7. Mishra, P., & Mahanta, C.L., Extraction and identification of bioactive components and antioxidant properties of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) powder, *Nat. Prod. Res.* (Comm.)

Patent published

S.No.	Patent No.	Patent Name	Patent Country	Publication number	Patent Status
1	Patent application no. 296/Del/2010	Amla-Lemon based (Polyphenol enriched) RTS	India	17/2012	Published

Conference presented

1. Mishra et al. Functional properties and nutritive value of Amla (*Emblica officinalis*) and its processing wastes (seed and seed coat) in International conference on Health Food at Jawaharlal Nehru University, 23-24th December 2013.
2. Mishra, et al. Nutraceutical properties of Amla & its processing wastes and microwave assisted extraction of polyphenols by using response surface methodology in International conference on Perspective and challenges in chemical and biological sciences: Innovation cross roads, at Gauwahati, 28-30th January, 2012.
3. Mishra et al. Study of release characteristics of antioxidants in Indian gooseberry (Amla) Extracts from encapsulated sodium alginate beads in International conference on Food and nutrition technology for public health care at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 4-5, 2012.
4. Mishra, P. et al. Nutraceutical properties and biochemical analysis of Indian gooseberry (Amla) and its products in National conference on Role of bioactive compounds in foods on human health (Bio Foods 2011) at Department of Food Engineering & Technology, Tezpur University, 14-16th November, 2011.
5. Mishra, P., et al. Process and product standardization for development of Amla jam & jelly, in International conference on Greening food processing sector for sustainable safe food supply (INCOFTECH-2010) at ICCPT Thanjavur, Chennai, 29-30 October 2010.
6. Mishra, P. et al. Study on optimization of isolation of polyphenolic contents from Amla and its processing wastes in National Symposium on Health & sanitation : rural perspective at Institute of Applied Sciences, 6-7th February 2010.
7. Mishra, et al. Effect of processing on polyphenolic content of Amla & Amla juice in National conference on Specialized processed foods for health & nutrition: technology & delivery (ICFOST) at CFTRI, Mysore, 21-23 December 2009.